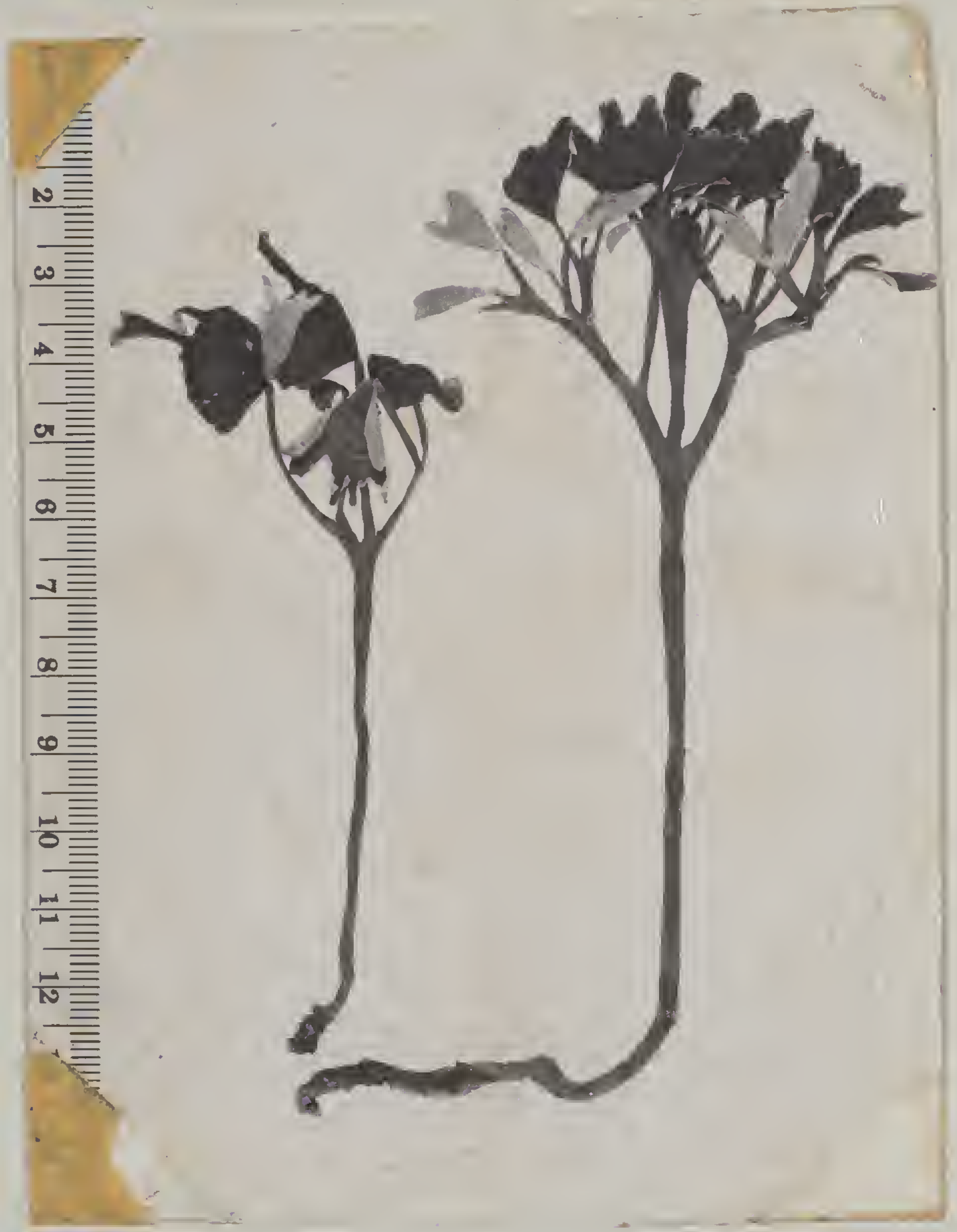
2. PRANCE 2114-3944

Manaus 1966

G T Prance
B S Pena
E P Videri Sr:

[illegible]

Manaus and vicinity 2114–[illegible]
Purus, around Boca do Acre 2[illegible]
Manaus and vicinity 2596–27[illegible]
Acre around Cruzeiro do Sul 2[illegible]
[illegible] 2[illegible]41



Reserva Florestal Ducke; Manaus - Itacoatiara Km 26 — 31st Aug. 1966 - Forest [illegible]

2114	Lauraceae	Tree 7 m x 8 cm diam; flowers yellow-green	2 ✓✓✓	Aniba [illegible] ([illegible]) Kg. Mez det. K. Kubitzki [illegible]
2115	Endlicheria	Treelet 5 m [illegible] and [illegible] red. Rhodostemonodaphne crenaticupula Madriñan det. S. Madriñan 1996	12 ✓✓✓	Synandrodaphne sp. det. J. Rohwer
2116	Glycydendron amazonicum	Tree 25 m x 65 cm diam [illegible] lap. 'Mirindiba doce'	12 ✓✓✓	
2117	Annonac	Tree 10 m x 10 cm, cauliflorous, corolla yellow	12 ✓✓✓	Xylopia benthamii R.E. Fr. Det. [illegible]
2118	Siparuna	Tree [illegible] diam [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Siparuna aff. [illegible] 1973
2119	Myrtaceae	Tree 15 m x 10 cm diam, fl. and [illegible] green	12 ✓✓✓	Myrcia aff. minutiflora Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
2120	Polyporac	[illegible] log, [illegible] above, white beneath	6 ✓	Trametes cf. det. L. Ryvarden [illegible]
2121	Bryophyta	[illegible] on [illegible] log	[illegible] ✓	[illegible] pterygophyllum
2122	Malpighiac	Tree 18 m x 35 cm diam, fl. pink, corolla white, petioles, glands and [illegible] Pterandra [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Pterandra arborea Ducke
2123	~~[illegible]~~ Flacourtiac	Tree 8 m x 6 cm diam, flowers and stamens white, style red	12 ✓✓✓	W. A. [illegible] 1958 [illegible] Det. [illegible] 1972
2124	Aniba	Tree 15 m x 20 cm diam, fl. brown	2 ✓✓✓	Aniba [illegible] ([illegible]) det. K. Kubitzki 1984
2125	Cyperaceae	caespitose herb	7 ✓✓✓	Pleurostachys sparsiflora Kunth det. M. Alves & W. Thomas, 2001
2126	Bromeliac	Epiphyte, fl. yellow	2 ✓	[illegible] micrantha [illegible] Det. L. B. Smith '67
2127	Polyporac	[illegible] on dead log, [illegible] above, white beneath	6 ✓	Trametes [illegible] Det. [illegible] 68
2128	[illegible]	[illegible] dead log, [illegible]	6 ✓	Pycnoporus sanguineus (L.) [illegible] Det. [illegible] 68

2129	Virola	Tree 18 m × 15 cm diam [illegible]	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	✗ Iryanthera [illegible] Ducke Det M Freitas, 1968
2130	Rubiaceae	Tree 12 m × 10 cm diam [illegible] interior of corolla [illegible] with white hairs	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	✗ Pagamea macrophylla Spruce ex Benth det Steyermark 1969. ! M Freitas 69
2131	Solanaceae	Shrub [illegible] track, corolla white, stamens yellow		8 ✓ ✓✓✓	Cyphomandra Det [illegible] 1982
2132	Lacistema	Tree 2 m, fls green		12 ✓✓✓	✗ Lacistema aggregatum (Berg) Rusby Det E. Forero, 1968
2133	Ouratea	Treelet 1 m tall [illegible] pedicels scarlet [illegible] fruit green		1 ✓	✗ Ouratea aff castaneifolia (DC) Engl Det G T P 67
2134	Pteridophyta	Terrestrial [illegible] in disturbed soil		7 ✓✓	✓ Ctenitis (Dryopteris) protensa var funesta (Kunze) Proctor Det. Morton & Lellinger, 1970
2135	Gurania	Vine, fls orange	✓ Gurania robusta [illegible] Det C Jeffrey 1974	2 ✓	✗ Gurania [illegible] Harms. Det W.R. [illegible] 1968
2136	Duroia	Tree 15 m, 10 cm diam	fruit [illegible]	1 ✓✓✓ ✓	[illegible]
2137	Piper	Treelet 3 m, inflorescence [illegible]	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓ ✓	[illegible] C DC Det [illegible]
2138	Liriosma	Tree [illegible]	[illegible] white	12 ✓✓✓	Dulacia [illegible] Det [illegible]
2139	Leguminosae Swartzia	Tree 10 m × 15 cm diam [illegible]	[illegible] yellow	12 ✓✓✓	✗ Swartzia arborescens (Aubl.) Pittier Cowan '68
2140	Sapindaceae	Tree [illegible] 20 cm diam	✓ Protium subserratum Engl W.A. Rodrigues, 1973. Crepidospermum rhoifolium (Benth) Triana & Planch - Det W A Rodrigues Sept 1, 1966 Protium subserratum conf. D. Daly, 1986.	12 ✓✓✓	✗ Cupania sp Det G T P 1969 ✓ Hemicrepidospermum sp. Det Kukr... 1971
2141 NY, U, US, K, MO	Aniba	Treelet 3 m tall [illegible]	fruit [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓ ✓	[illegible]
2142	Virola	Tree [illegible]	[illegible] ✓ Virola elongata (Benth) (Warb) Det W. Rodrigues, 198	12 ✓✓✓	✓ Virola theiodora (Spruce ex Benth) Warb. Det. W.A. Rodrigues 1970
2143	Virola	Tree [illegible]	fruit [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	✗ Virola [illegible] Det [illegible] 1968
2144	Virola	Tree [illegible]	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	✗ Virola calophylla [illegible] Det M Freitas 1968

2145	Myrtaceae	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Eugenia · Det R McVaugh 1968/69
2146	Melastomaceae	Tree 6 m x 6 cm diam, [illegible] petals and filaments white	12 ✓✓✓	Miconia lepidota DC Det J.J Wurdack 1967 Palicourea crymbifera (M. Arg.) Standl det. Steyermark, 1969
2147	Rubiaceae	Tree 5 m, [illegible] orange, fr red	12 ✓✓✓	! M. Freitas 1969
2148	Lauraceae	Tree 8 m x 5 cm diam [illegible] green	12 ✓✓✓	Sinandrodaphne sp. det J. Rohwer 1985 Rhodostemonodaphne parviflora Madriñan det. S. Madriñan, 1998
2149	Sapotaceae	Tree 25 m x 50 cm diam [illegible] calyx brown, corolla [illegible] white [illegible] "Balata" [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Micropholis guianensis Pierre Det J.M. Pires 1971
2150	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓ 4	
2151	[illegible]	[illegible] cauliflorous [illegible] brown spots [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Duguetia stelechantha (Diels) [illegible] Det L. Aristeguieta, [illegible]
2152	[illegible]	Treelet 3 m, [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	
2153	Ficus	[illegible] yellow	12 ✓✓✓	Coussapoa [illegible] Trécul [illegible]
2154	[illegible] To Myrtaceae	[illegible]	10 ✓✓✓	[illegible] sp.
2155	Palmae	[illegible]	[illegible] ✓	Orbignya spectabilis (Mart.) Burret Det H Moore 68
2156	Myrtaceae	Treelet 3 m, [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Myrcia [illegible] Sagot Det R. McVaugh 1968/69
2157	Palmae	8 m tall with [illegible] woody [illegible] 32 leaflets	[illegible]	
2158	Leonia glycycarpa (Ruiz)	Tree [illegible]	10 ✓✓✓	Leonia glycycarpa Ruiz & Pav.
2159	Solanaceae	Herb [illegible]	1 ✓	Solanum sp. Det. [illegible]
2160	Rubiaceae	Shrub [illegible]	3 ✓	Palicourea [illegible] det Steyermark, 1969

2161	Bellucia	Tree 12 m x 20 cm diam, [illegible] anthers yellow, cauliflorous.	petals red [illegible] filaments white,	12 ✓✓✓	Bellucia imperialis Sald. & Cogn. Det. J J Wurdack 67
2162 E N, U, US, K, MO	Lauraceae	Tree	fl. [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	[illegible] Mez det. [illegible] 1979
2163	Heliconia	[illegible] 4 ft bracts red, fl.	white	3 ✓	Heliconia acuminata L. Rich. Det L E [illegible] 1970-61
2164	Vismia	Tree 10 m x 5 cm diam [illegible] with latex [illegible]	[illegible] green [illegible] ferrugineous. Sept 2, 1966	12 ✓✓✓	Vismia cayennensis (Jacq.) Pers. Det M. Freitas 1969 Vismia tenuinervia (v.d. Berg) N. Robson det. N. Robson, 2001
2165	Annonac	Treelet 4 m		2 ✓	Ephedranthus amazonicus R.E.Fr. Det [illegible] 1972
2166	Flacourtiac	Treelet 3 m, petals [illegible] style red	[illegible] fl.	11 ✓✓✓	[illegible] det [illegible]
2167	Sapotac	Tree 18 m x 25 cm diam	[illegible] white Micropholis [illegible] Pires [illegible] 74	12 ✓✓✓	Micropholis guianensis Pierre Det J M Pires 1971
2168	Ocotea	Tree [illegible] x 10 cm diam, [illegible]	cream	12 ✓✓✓	Ocotea [illegible]rnua (Nees) Mez det [illegible] Rohwer 1985
2169	Sapot	Tree 15 m x 20 cm diam	[illegible] white	12 ✓✓✓	Micropholis guianensis Pierre Det J M Pires 1971
2170	Annonac	Tree 15 m x 12 cm diam	fl. [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Unonopsis [illegible] Diels det [illegible]
2171	Annonac	Tree 20 m x 25 cm diam	fl. [illegible]	✓✓✓	Unonopsis [illegible] det [illegible]
2172	Cordia	Treelet 4 m, [illegible]	fl. [illegible]	10 ✓✓✓	Cordia cf. [illegible] det. [illegible]
2173	Myrtaceae	Tree 7 m x [illegible]		✓✓✓	Eugenia [illegible] det [illegible]
2174	Pteridophyte	Treelet [illegible]	[illegible] Dryopteris (Ctenitis) protensa var. dicksonioides (Fée) C. Chr. Det Morton and Lellinger 1970	12 ✓✓✓	Dryopteris protensa (Afz.) C. Chr. Det M. Freitas 1969
2175	Pteridophyte	Terr[illegible]		1 ✓	Adiantum jacobinae or A. [illegible]-dentatum Willd. Det Morton & Lellinger 1970

2176 NY,U,US,K,MO,S	Aniba	Tree [illegible]	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	[illegible]
2177	Leguminosae	Tree [illegible] 15 cm d[illegible].	W. Rodrigues '68!	12 ✓✓✓	Macrolobium microcalyx Ducke Cowan '68
2178	Mouriri	Tree [illegible] cm diam.	[illegible] pink	12 ✓✓✓	!Morley, '67 Mouriri lunatanthera Morley Det J.J. Wurdack, 67
2179	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] 40 cm diam[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible] yellow	12 ✓✓✓	Endopleura uchi (Huber) Cuatr. Det J Cuatrecasas, '67
2180	Pourouma	Tree [illegible] x 20 cm diam.	fl [illegible]	✓✓✓	Pourouma melinonii Benoist Det. C.C. Berg, 1970
2181	Lauraceae	Tree 8 m x 6 cm diam., fl	[illegible] Sept 6, 1966 Forest [illegible] clay soil	12 ✓✓✓	Synandrodaphne sp. det. H. Rohwer 1985 Rhodostemonodaphne negrensis Madrin. det. S. Madriñan 1986
2182	Bombacaceae	Tree 12 m x 10 cm diam.	fl yellow 'Cordeua'	12 ✓✓✓	Scleronema micranthum Ducke Det A. Robyns, 67
2183	Polyporaceae	Growing on fallen [illegible]	[illegible] coloured	✓ 2	Hirschioporus sector Det Fidalgo 68
2184	Polyporaceae	Growing on fallen logs	reddish brown	✓ 2	Trametes [illegible] det. L. Ryvarden, 1980
2185	Melastomaceae	Shrub [illegible], [illegible] white.	[illegible] fruit red, fls	12 ✓✓✓	Miconia [illegible] Det J J Wurdack, 67
2186	Flacourtiaceae ?Xylosma	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam.	fl green [illegible] pink.	12 ✓✓✓	Xylosma tessmannii Sleum. Det Sleumer '68
2187	Palmae	12 m tall x 12 cm d[illegible] inflorescence [illegible]	[illegible], 75 [illegible] [illegible] 'Bacaba'.	3 ✓	Oenocarpus bacaba Mart. ✓ set Det. H Moore 68
2188	(Fungus)	[illegible] yellow		3 ✓	Agaric det L. Ryvarden, 1980
2189	(Fungus)	Growing on dead log	white coloured	✓ 6	Trametes [illegible] Det Fidalgo 68
2190	Burseraceae	Tree 12 m x 10 cm [illegible]	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Protium aracouchini (Aublet) Marchand det. D. Daly, 1988
2191	[illegible]	Vine at base of tree	fl orange	3 ✓	[illegible]

2192 Myrsinac Tree 6 m x 5 cm d[illegible] 12 vvv ✓ Noctandra mollis, (HBK) Nees det Allen C [illegible] 1974

2193 Araceae Vine, fruit orange 2 ✓ *Heteropsis sp. Det. D. H. [illegible], 1969

2194 [illegible] Treelet 4 m, fruit g[illegible] [illegible] det G.T. [illegible] 1977 2 ✓ *Pausandra macropetala Ducke Det. M. Freitas, 1969

2195 Apocynac Tree 6 m x 8 cm d[illegible] latex [illegible] ✓ [illegible] (Mart. et [illegible]) [illegible], M. [illegible] 12 vvv *Anacampta rigida (Mart.) Mgf. Det F Markgraf 67

2196 Violaceae Treelet 4 m, flowers [illegible], fruit green 12 vvv

2197 Tapura? Tree [illegible] m x 10 cm 12 vvv *[illegible] Det G.T.

2198 Sterculiac Tree 8 m x 6 cm d[illegible] ✓ [illegible] [Sterculia sp. ([illegible] 197[illegible])] 12 vvv *Sterculia pruriens Schum. Det M Freitas 1969

2199 Siparuna Tree [illegible] m x [illegible] cm d[illegible] 2 vvv ✓ Siparuna decipiens (Tul.) A. DC. - det. [illegible], 1973

2200 Cordia [illegible] Tree 7 m x 8 cm d[illegible], [illegible] white 12 vvv ✓ Cordia nodosa Lam. det S R. Hill, 1972

2201 Hirtella Treelet 5 m, calyx [illegible], corolla and stamens pink; bark smooth at [illegible]! 12 vvv ✓ *[illegible] Det G.T.

2202 Sapindac Treelet [illegible] m, fruit [illegible] [illegible] by [illegible] [illegible] * 12 vvv *Talisia guianensis Aubl. Det G.T.P. 1969

2203 Amasonia Herb 20 cm tall [illegible] bracts and calyx red, corolla cr[illegible] 2 ✓ *Amasonia lasiocaulos Mart. & Schau. Det. H. N. [illegible] 197[illegible],

Manaus - Itacoatiara Km 8, Colonia Sta Antonia
Campinas - white sand Sept 8

2204 Vismia Treelet 2 m, corolla green VISMIA TENUINERVIA (V.D.BERG) N. ROBSON DET: N. ROBSON, 2002 12 vvv *Vismia [illegible] (Vahl) DC. Det M. Freitas, 1969

2205 Burserac Tree 4 m, calyx [illegible] corolla [illegible] 12 vvv *Trattinickia burseraefolia Mart.

2205A Burserac Tree 3 m, corolla red fruit green T. burserifolia Mart. s.l. Det. D. Daly, 1992 3 vv *[illegible]

2206 Myrtac Treelet 2 m, fls white — 12 ✓✓✓ ✓ Myrcia sylvatica (Mey.) DC. Det R. McVaugh, 1968/69

2207 Compositae shrub, capitula green, fl. white ✓ Piptocarpha opaca Baker Det. M. [illegible] — 12 ✓✓✓ Piptocarpha sp Det G. Barroso, 1967

2208 Annonac Tree 6 m x 10 cm diam; fruit green — 12 ✓✓✓ Guatteria scytophylla Diels Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967

2209 Melastomac shrub, calyx green, corolla and filaments pink, anthers white — 9 ✓✓✓ Tococa guianensis Aubl. sens. lat. Det J J Wurdack 67

2210 Bromeliaceae Terrestrial, leaves tinted red, corolla yellow — 7 ✓✓ Araeococcus micranthus Brongn. Det W A Rodriguez 1968

2211 Melastomac Tree 10 m x 15 cm, corolla and filaments white — 12 ✓✓✓ Miconia sp. Det J J Wurdack 67

2212 Couepia bracteosa Benth Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam, young fruit green — 12 ✓✓✓ Couepia bracteosa Benth. Det. G T Prance, 68

2213 Melastomac shrub, buds and calyx red, corolla and stamens white — 11 ✓✓✓ Miconia alata (Aubl.) DC. Det J J Wurdack 67

2214 Dilleniac Liana, calyx green, corolla and filaments yellow — 12 ✓✓✓ Davilla aspera (Aubl.) Benoist Det E. [illegible] 1968

2215 Vismia shrub, leaf [illegible] and buds [illegible] A — 12 ✓✓✓ Vismia schultesii N. Robson det. N. Robson, 2001

2216 Sapindac shrub, young fr green — 5 ✓✓ Talisia guianensis Aubl. Det G.T.P. 1969

2217 Humiriac Tree 18 m x 30 cm diam, corolla and filaments white — 12 ✓✓✓ Vantanea parviflora Lam. Det J. Cuatrecasas, 67

2218 Melastomac Tree 10 x 15 cm diam, corolla and filaments white, anthers yellow, flowers fragrant — 12 ✓✓✓ Bellucia brasiliensis [illegible] Det J J Wurdack 67

2219 Rhabdodendron macrophyllum (Spr. ex Benth.) Huber shrub [illegible] 4 m tall, young fruit green [illegible] orange, [illegible] — 12 ✓✓✓ [illegible] Benth.) Huber Det. G.T. Prance 1972

2220 Mimosoideae Treelet 2 m, [illegible] Pithecellobium auriculatum Benth. Det W A Rodriguez 1968 — 12 ✓✓✓ Pithecellobium [illegible] (not matched)

2221 Tiliac Tree 6 m, corolla green, [illegible] — 12 ✓✓✓ [illegible]

2222	Myrsinac [illegible]	shrub 3 m tall, fr. [illegible]	[illegible] (Vahl.) Klotzsch det J. Pipoly 1980 [illegible] det J. Pipoly 1985	12 ✓✓✓	Stylogyne sp.
2223	Ocotea grandifolia	shrub 3 m tall, [illegible] light green		5 ✓	Ocotea grandifolia (Nees) Mez det Allen & Barneby 1974 → O. longifolia HBK det. J. Rohwer [illegible]
2224	Pteridophyte Schizaeaceae	Terrestrial	! Morton & Dellinger 1970	7 ✓✓	Schizaea incurvata Schk Det. W. A. Rodrigues 196[illegible]
2225	Rubiac	Treelet 3 m tall, fruit [illegible] maturity		12 ✓✓✓	Alibertia acuminata (Bth.) det. J. Steyermark, 1969 Sandw.
2226	Papilionac	Liana, corolla dark pink	Derris rariflora (Mart.) Macbr. Det W. Rodrigues 1969	11 ✓✓✓	Derris latifolia HBK. Det H. S. Irwin, 1967
2227	Annonac	Tree 7 m x 15 cm diam., fr. [illegible] green		12 ✓✓✓	Guatteria scytophylla Diels Det L. Aristeguieta, 1967
2228	Violac	Tree 6 m x 8 cm diam, fl. [illegible]		9 ✓✓✓	
2229	Lycopodium	[illegible]	W. Rodrigues 68.	12 ✓✓✓	Lycopodium cernuum L. Det E. Forero, 1968
2230	Xylopia	Tree 15 m x 15 cm diam, fl. white		12 ✓✓✓	Xylopia amazonica R.E. Fries Det. L. Aristeguieta 1967
2231	Flacourtiac	Treelet 3 m, corolla white [illegible] filaments white, style green		12 ✓✓✓	Ryania pyrifera (Rich.) [illegible] & [illegible] Det H. Sleumer, 68
2232	Inga	Tree [illegible], young fr. green		12 ✓✓✓	Inga lateriflora Miq. Det. H. S. Irwin, 1967
2233	Convolvulac	Vine, corolla white	Prevostea ferruginea Choisy det [illegible] 1973 Bonamia ferruginea (Choisy) Hall. f.) det [illegible] 1973	12 ✓✓✓	Bonamia ferruginea (Choisy) Hallier, Det W. A. Rodrigues 1968
2234	[illegible]	[illegible] Reserva Florestal Ducke [illegible] Sept 9, 1968		✓	Cladonia corallifera Nyl. s. lat. thamnolic acid strain det. R. Harris 1981
2235	[illegible]	Treelet 6 m x [illegible] cm diam, fr. yellow		12 ✓✓✓	
2236	[illegible]	[illegible] "Marupá"		2	[illegible] Det [illegible]

2237	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] cm diam. [illegible] highly fragrant [illegible]	11 ✓✓✓	Systemonodaphne mezii Kostermans det. J. Rohwer 1986
2238	Swartzia	Tree [illegible] diam, [illegible] "Acaba" [illegible]	✓✓✓	•Swartzia reticulata Ducke Cowan '68
2239	Palmae	3 m tall [illegible] + 11 [illegible] leaves [illegible] Flowering inflorescence [illegible]	4 sets ×5 ✓1 set	•Geonoma maxima (Poit) Kunth, Det H Moore '68
2240	Fungus	Growing on dead [illegible] light brown [illegible]	6 ✓	
2241	Mouriri	Tree 20 m x 26 cm diam [illegible] and stamens yellow	12 ✓✓✓	•Mouriri duckeana M[illegible] Det [illegible] [Morley 67
2242	Rubiac	Treelet 2 m [illegible] yellow	1 ✓	•Psychotria sp. Det J. Steyermark [illegible]
2243	Tapura	Tree 9 m x 10 cm diam [illegible] calyx [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	•[illegible] guianensis [illegible] Det [illegible]
2244	Guarea	Tree [illegible] m x 6 cm diam [illegible]	8 ✓✓	•Guarea aff. [illegible] A. Juss. Det. Pennington, 68 ✓ Guarea [illegible] Ducke det [illegible] 1979 C! Pennington 1. [illegible] 1981

Cachoeira baixa do Tarumã [illegible] N of Manaus.
Sept 12
Capoeira [illegible] wet [illegible]

2245	Melastomac	Treelet 2 m [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	•Miconia [illegible] Det [illegible] 1957
2246	Rubiac	[illegible] corolla [illegible]	14 ✓✓✓	•Ferdinandusa rudgeoides [illegible] det Steyermark 1969
2247	Rutaceae	Tree [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	•[illegible] (Krause) [illegible] ([illegible] Krause) Det R.S. Cowan [illegible]
2248	Gentianaceae	[illegible]	1 ✓	✓Leiphaimos sp. [Det. S. Nilsson, 1970]
2249	Palmae	5 m tall, [illegible] of leaflets, leaf [illegible] 41-45 pairs	5 sets ✓1 set	•Euterpe [illegible] Det [illegible] Moore 8

2250	Annonac.	Shrub 1½ m tall ; [illegible] yellow		4 ✓	Duguetia arenicola Maas det. P. Maas, 1999
2251	Melastomat.	Herb, fruit bright red		7 ✓✓	Myrmidone macrosperma M[illegible] det [illegible] 19[illegible]
2252	Cyperac.	Creeping rhizome, inflorescence [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Calyptrocarya glomerulata Urb. Det. T. Koyama 1967
2253	Myrtac.	Tree 10 m tall [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Calyptranthes det R. McVaugh 1968/69
2254	Orchidac.	Epiphyte, small, [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 1978	1 ✓	Pleurothallis coffeicola Schltr. Det. G. Pabst 1967
2255	[illegible]	Terrestrial, fl. [illegible]		1 ✓	Pitcairnia sprucei Baker Dét. E. Pereira 1967
2256	Virola	Tree 10 m [illegible]	Cordia nodosa Lam. det J R Hill, 1972	12 ✓✓✓	Iryanthera ulei (Bl.) [illegible] Det W. Rodrigues, 1967
2257	Rapateac.	[illegible]		4 ✓	S[illegible] subcordata [illegible] Det. B Maguire 1967
2258	Bromeliac.	Epiphyte [illegible]		1 ✓	Streptocalyx poeppigii Beer Det. L B Smith '67
2259	Apocynac.	Treelet 5 m, [illegible] white		12 ✓✓✓	Macoubea sprucei (M. Arg.) Mgf. Det F. Markgraf 67
2260	Rubiac.	Treelet [illegible]		3 ✓	[illegible] ulei Kr. det Steyermark, 1969. ! M [illegible] 67
2261	Leguminosae	Tree 10 m [illegible] pale green		12 ✓✓✓	Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth. Det H.S. Irwin 1969
2262	Pera (Euphorb.)	Shrub [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Pera distichophylla (Mart.) Baill. det. G. Webster 1986
2263	Passiflor.	Vine, [illegible]		3 ✓	Passiflora nitida H.B.K. det. A Cervi, 1998
2264	Cyperac.	Caespitose herb		12 ✓✓✓	
2265	Gentianac.	[illegible]	✓ [illegible] DC [illegible]	✓	Leiphaimos sp. Det. S. Nilsson 1970

2266	[illegible]	[illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Palicourea nitidella (M. Arg.) Standl. det Steyermark, 1969
2267	Clusia	Tree 7 m × 10 cm d[illegible] [illegible] white [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Clusia renggerioides Planch. & Triana det. V. Bittrich, 2001
2268	Euphorbiac	Shrub [illegible]	+det [illegible] 1977	12 ✓✓✓	Gavarretia terminalis Baill Det [illegible], 1969
2269	Endlicheria	Tree [illegible]	✓ ENDLICHERIA LANCEOLATA (MEISSN.) C.K. ALLEN DET K. KUBITZKI 19..	12 ✓✓✓	Endlicheria sericea Nees. Det M [illegible], 1969
2270	Sapindac	Treelet 5 m, [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Matayba guionensis Aubl. Det. J T P. 1969
2271	Loranthac	Parasite on Anacardiac[illegible]	✓ [illegible] det [illegible], 1977	12 ✓✓✓	Phthirusa micrantha Eichl. Det. W. [illegible], 1968
2272	Compositae	Herb [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Ichthyothere [illegible] Det G [illegible]
2273	Bignoniac	Shrub 3 m tall, [illegible] yellow		12 ✓✓✓	✓ [illegible] HBK vel aff. det [illegible] 19[illegible]
2274	Compositae	Herb 20 cm, fls yellow	Unxia camphorata L.f. det J [illegible] 1966	12 ✓✓	Melampodium camphoratum (L.f.) [illegible] Det G. Barroso '67
2275	Lythrac	Herb [illegible] tall [illegible]		✓	Cuphea [illegible] H.B.K. det. S. Graham, 1985
2276	Humiriac	Tree [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Sacoglottis [illegible] Det J Cuatrecasas '67
2277	Annonac	Tree 15 m × 15 cm d[illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Guatteria kuhlmannii R.E.Fr. Det. L Aristeguieta, 1967
2278	Leguminosae Papilion	Tree [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Dipteryx (Coumarouna) [illegible] (Aubl.) [illegible] Det H.S. Irwin, 1967
2279	Cyperac	Caespitose herb [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	
2280	Xyris	Caespitose herb, [illegible]	✓ Xyris jupicai Rich. det R. Kral 91	12 ✓✓	Xyris [illegible] Det M [illegible], 19[illegible]
2281	Cyperac	Herb [illegible]	✓ Fuirena umbellata Rottb. det T. Koyama, 1978	<11 ✓✓✓	Rhynchospora [illegible] Det [illegible] 1977

2282	Moss	growing on sand beside stream		6 ✓	Leucobryum [illegible] Hampe + Sematophyllum [illegible]
		Boca do Acre, Amazonas, Sept 15, 1966 Km 1-4 Rd Boca do Acre to Rio Branco, varzea forest			
2283	Triplaris	Tree 8 m x 6 cm diam, perianth lobes pink	C	12 ✓✓✓	Triplaris pavonii Meisn. Det E Forero, 1969
2284	Tabernaemontana	shrub 1½ m tall, corolla white, white latex [illegible] var. [illegible] Allorge		12 ✓✓✓	Bonafousia juruana [illegible] Det F Markgraf, '67
2285	Sapindaceae	Liana		12 ✓✓✓	
2286	Mouriri	Tree 6 m, calyx cream, corolla white, anthers yellow		12 ✓✓✓	Mouriri grandiflora DC. !Morley Det JJ Wurdack 6[illegible]
2287	Acanthaceae ~~Scrophulariaceae~~	Herb 25 cm tall, corolla white with purple markings		3 ✓	[illegible]
2288	Costus	1½ m tall, bracts reddish orange, corolla yellow tinted red		7 ✓✓	Costus scaber R. et P. Det P. J. M. Maas, 1968
2289	Flacourtiaceae Hasseltia	shrub 1½ m, calyx green		4 ✓	Hasseltia floribunda HBK. Det H Sleumer, '68
2290	Pithecellobium	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, calyx and corolla red, filaments white, anthers red P. juruanum Harms det. A. Mesquita 1984		7 ✓✓	Pithecellobium latifolium (L.) Benth. Det H S. Irwin 1967
2291	Euphorbiaceae	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, white latex	A	12 ✓✓✓	Mabea cf. maynensis M. Arg. det. G. Webster 1986
2292	Nyctaginaceae NC/H	Shrub 3 m tall, inflorescence pendulous, peduncle red, fruit green	C	6 ✓✓	Neea sp det. L.Y. Th. Westra 1984 Guapira c.f. uleana Heimerl det. D. Daly + A. Roberts, 1996
2293	Virola	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, young fruit green, shining		12 ✓✓✓	Iryanthera olacoides [illegible] Det. W. A. Rodrigues [illegible]
2294	Araceae	Vine, spathe cream, spadix green Monstera obliqua Miq. det. M. Madison, [illegible]	C	10	Monstera falcifolia Engler Det D. H. Nicolson 1968
2295	Virola	Tree 5 m, fruit brown Virola [illegible] Warburg Det W. Rodrigues [illegible]		4	Virola cuspidata (Benth.) Warb. Det. W. A. Rodrigues '72
2296	~~Gesneriaceae~~ Solanaceae	Vine creeping up tree trunks, calyx green, anthers red		7	Markea sp. Det. L. Skog (1980)

2297	Gurania	Vine, fls orange		5 ✓ ✓✓	✓Gurania [illegible] (Poepp. & Endl.) [illegible] C. Jeffrey [illegible]
2298	Rubiac	Tree 8 m, calyx green, corolla brown		12 ✓✓✓	*Psychotria [illegible] det Steyermark 1969
2299	Solanac	Shrub, young fruit green		6 ✓ ✓✓	Solanum Det. M. Nee, 1972
2300	Passiflora	Liana, corolla red, calyx [illegible] and anthers orange; stem spinose.		2 ✓	
2301	Euphorbiac (Chrysobalanac)	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, fl. green		✓12 ✓✓✓	[illegible] det [illegible]
2302	Urticac	Vine, filaments red		9 ✓✓✓	
2303	Rubiac	Treelet 3 m, calyx green, corolla cream		12 ✓✓✓	*[illegible] det Steyermark [illegible]
2304	Piper	Treelet 2 m, inflorescence pendulous		12 ✓ ✓✓✓	P[illegible] det [illegible]
2305	Neea	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam, fl green		12 ✓✓✓	Neea parviflora Poepp. & Endl. det. D. Daly & A. Roberts, 1996
2306	Ficus	Strangling around large tree		12 ✓✓✓	*Coussapoa martiana Miq. Det. C.C. Berg, 1970
2307	Sloanea	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, fruit reddish		12 ✓✓✓	Bixa urucurana Willd. det. L. Dorr, 1991
2308	Capparis	Tree 12 m x 20 cm diam, corolla green, filaments reddish		12 ✓✓✓✓	Crataeva benthamii Eichl Det E Forero, 1970
2309	Capparidac	Treelet 2 m, pods orange	✓Swartzia auriculata Poepp Det W. A. Rodrigues 1972	2 ✓	x Swartzia [illegible] var simplex Det R. Cowan [illegible]
2310	Leg	Liana, [illegible]	! [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Dalbergia riparia (Mart. ex Bth) Benth. Det V. & [illegible] 70
2311	Triplaris	Tree 10 m x 8 cm diam	✓Triplaris americana L. det. John Brandbyge 1982	[illegible] ✓✓✓	*Triplaris cf. pyramidalis Jacq. Det E. Forero, 1969
2312	Composit.	Scandent, fls pale purple, on [illegible]		12 [illegible]	*Eupatorium vitalbae DC Det [illegible]

Vicinity of Boca do Acre [illegible] Sept 16

2313	Inga	Tree 10m x 20 cm diam; calyx & corolla green, filaments white	12 ✓✓✓	Inga strigillosa Spruce ex Benth. Det H.S. Irwin, 1967
2314	Hirtella	Tree 4 m tall, inflorescence pendulous to sub erect, corolla and filaments pale purple.	12 ✓✓✓	[illegible] Det [illegible], 19[illegible]
2315	Virola	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam, fls cauliflorous borne all up trunk	12 ✓✓✓	Iryanthera juruensis Warb. Det. W.A. Rodrigues 1972
2316	Annonaceae	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam; corolla white	12 ✓✓✓	Oxandra polyantha R.E.Fries Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
2317	Moraceae	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam, infl. yellow [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Sorocea hirtella Mildbr. Det. CC Berg '69
2318	Bromeliad	Epiphyte; bracts bright red (?)	1	
2319	Sapotaceae	Tree 10 m x 8 cm diam, [illegible] latex	12 ✓✓✓	Pouteria cf guianensis Aubl. Det J M Pires, 1971
2320	Sloanea	Tree 15 m x 10 cm diam [illegible]	12 ✓✓	
2321	Flacourtiaceae	Tree 10 m x 15 cm diam, fls green	12 ✓✓✓	Casearia sylvestris Sw. Det Sleumer '68
2322	Neea NYCTAGINACEAE	Tree 12 m x 20 cm diam, fls green	12 ✓✓✓	Neea sp. det. L.Y. Th. Westra 1984
2323	Peperomia	Epiphyte, flowers [illegible]	5 ✓✓	Peperomia [illegible] Det R. Callejas [illegible]
2324	(Orchid)	Shrub 1-2 m tall	2 ✓	
2325	Neea NYCTAGIN	Tree 7 m x 7 cm diam, fls white	[illegible] ✓✓✓	Neea sp. det. L.Y. Th. Westra 1984
2326	Bignoniaceae	Liana, corolla pale yellow	1 ✓	
2327	Markea	Liana, fls pendulous, [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Markea coccinea Rich. Det M. [illegible], [illegible]

2328	Malpighiaceae	Tree 6 m., petals white, [illegible]	sepals white, anthers yellow		12 ✓ vvv Byrsonima japurensis Adr. Juss. det. R. Gates 1979
2329	Orchidaceae	Epiphyte			2 ✓ Maxillaria camaridii Rchb.f. det. G. Pabst, 1967
2330	Pteridophyta	Vine			12 vvv ✓ Polypodium (Pleopeltis) percussum Cav. Det Morton & Lellinger 1970
2331	Orchidaceae	Epiphyte, fruit green and	orange		10 vvv ✓ Maxillaria camaridii Rchb.f. det G Pabst, 1970
2332	Orchidaceae	Epiphyte, corolla green, hood	with purple lined markings		2 ✓ [illegible] det G Pabst 1970
2333	Loranthaceae	Parasite on Moraceae 2335	[illegible]		12 vvv ✓ [illegible] ! J. Kuijt 1980
2334	Euphorbiaceae	Tree 12 m x 10 cm diam.,	fl. green		vvv Actinostemon amazonicus Pax & K. Hoffm. det. H.-J. Esser, 93
2335	Moraceae	Tree 28 m x 40 cm diam.,	white latex		12 vvv ✓ Brosimum lactescens [illegible] [illegible]
2336	Bignoniaceae	Liana, corolla pink purple			vvv Clytostoma [illegible] (Thunb.) [illegible] Det [illegible]
2337	Pteridophyta	Growing on fallen log			2 vvv ✓ Asplenium auritum var. pinnatifidum Kunze Det Morton & Lellinger 1970
2338	Araceae	Epiphyte, spathe green, spadix	[illegible]		1 ✓ A[illegible] aff. [illegible] Det. [illegible]
2339	Couepia	Tree 10 m x 8 cm diam. [illegible] corolla cream [illegible]	[illegible] and larger red		12 vvv Couepia latifolia Standl. det. G.T. Prance, [illegible]
2340	Enterolobium	Tree 20 m x 30 cm diam.		Pithecellobium multiflorum (HBK) Bth. det. Barneby & Grimes 1984	vvv ✓ Enterolobium sp. Det M F Silva [illegible]
2341	Guarea	Treelet 3 m, fruit green		✓ Trichilia [illegible] det [illegible] ! Pennington, [illegible] 1971	vvv Trichilia davisii Sandw. det. Pennington [illegible]
2342	Sapotaceae	Tree 30 m x 50 cm diam.,	[illegible] white latex		12 Pouteria franciscana Baehni Det [illegible] 1971
23 42A	Sapindaceae	Liana			vvv 12 Serjania sp. Det [illegible] 69
2343	Inga	Treelet 3 m, corolla green	[illegible]		Inga [illegible] Ducke Det H [illegible]

Det. [illegible]

Varzea forest bel[illegible] Santa Maria, [illegible] bank of Rio Acre opp Boca do Acre
17th Sept [illegible]

2344	Moraceae	Treelet 4 m, fls white			12 ✓✓✓	Sorocea klotzschiana Baill. Det C.C. Berg 69
2345	Bignoniac	Liana, corolla pale purple = ✓ [illegible]			3 ✓✓✓	Clytostoma [illegible] Sandw. - Det A. Gentry 73 - Det [illegible]
2346	Apocynac	Treelet, fruit [illegible]			3 ✓	Stenosolen [illegible] Det F. [illegible] 69
2347	Peperomia	epiphyte on branches			3 ✓	Peperomia rotundifolia Det [illegible]
2348	— ?	Vine, fls green	✓ [illegible] amazonensis [illegible] det W Punt 1975		1 ✓	Odontocarya ovalifolia Barneby ✓ Det R. C. Barneby 1969
2349	Violaceae [illegible]	Treelet [illegible] fls orange			3 ✓	[illegible] [illegible]
2350	Piper	Treelet, infl pendulous		✓	6 ✓✓	Piper [illegible] [illegible] 1967
2351	Lecointea	Tree 8 m, cauliflorous, corolla [illegible]	✓ Lecointea glycicarpa R.&P. Det M Freitas. 1968	F	12 ✓✓✓	Lecointea (apparently new) Det. H S Irwin 1967
2352	Solanac	Treelet 4 m, corolla purple, anthers [illegible]			12 ✓✓✓	Cyphomandra Det M. Nee, 197[illegible]
2353	[illegible]	Treelet [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] ✓ H. acuminata [illegible] [illegible] 1980		12 ✓✓✓	Herrania cf. [illegible] Det [illegible]
2354	Flacourtiac [illegible]	Treelet 4 m [illegible] fls [illegible]		C	6 ✓✓	Hasseltia floribunda HBK Det Sleumer 65
2355	Acanthac	Vine, corolla red [illegible]			1 ✓	Ruellia cordifolia [illegible] Det D.C. Wasshausen 67
2356	Connarac	Liana, corolla white			2 ✓	Rourea camptoneura Radlk. det. E Forero, 1971
2357	Hevea	Tree 20 m [illegible] corolla cream, white latex		A	12 ✓✓✓	Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) M. Arg. det. G. Webster 1986
2358	Mayna	[illegible] Tree 6 m [illegible] corolla white [illegible]			12 ✓✓✓	Mayna odorata Aubl. Det H Sleumer 65

2359	Diospyros	Tree [illegible] 10 cm d [illegible]		✓2 ✓✓✓	DIOSPYROS ARTANTHIFOLIA MART. DET. P. B. CAVALCANTE, 1976.
2360	[illegible]	Treelet [illegible] 5 cm [illegible] fruit brown	! T. Pennington Fl. Neotrop. 1981	2 ✓✓✓	Trichilia [illegible] det [illegible] 1979
2361	Araceae	Epiphyte, fruit bright red, leaves [illegible] with 12-14 primary	Anthurium plowmanii Croat Det T. Croat 87	1 ✓	Anthurium (Pachyneurium) sp. Det [illegible]
2362	[illegible]	Tree 18 m x 20 cm diam., fl green		2 ✓✓✓	Protium krukoffii Swart det. D. Daly 1986
2363	Nyctaginaceae	Treelet 3 m, fruit black, [illegible]		2	
2364	Musaceae	2 m tall, bracts red [illegible] black 'Sororoca'		3 sets ✓ 3	Heliconia [illegible]
2365	Orchidaceae	Epiphyte, [illegible] yellow [illegible] dark red		6 ✓✓	[illegible] Det [illegible] 1970
2366	Rubiaceae	Treelet fl red		1 ✓	Cephaelis sp Det J Steyermark '69
2367	Rubiaceae	Treelet 3 m, fruit [illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	4 ✓	Coussarea cf. longiflora [illegible] (Britton et Standl.) [illegible] det Steyermark, 1969
2368	Araceae	Epiphyte		1 ✓	Syngonium [illegible] Det [illegible]
2369	Gramineae	[illegible]		8 ✓✓	Orthoclada laxa (L. Rich.) Beauv. Det G. Davidse '73
2370	Pteridophyta	Epiphyte	! Morton & [illegible] 1970	12 ✓✓✓	Asplenium serratum L. Det. M [illegible] 1968
2371	Araceae	Epiphyte, spadix green, leaves long with 14-15 primary veins		3 ✓	Anthurium (Pachyneurium) sp. Det [illegible]
2372	Annonaceae	Tree 15 m x 20 cm d., corolla [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Annona
2373	Myrtaceae	Treelet 5 m, fl [illegible]		10 ✓✓✓	[illegible]
2374	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	! Pennington, Fl. Neotrop. 1981	12	[illegible]

2375	Heisteria	Treelet 4m, fl white [illegible] red	✓H. [illegible] (H. [illegible]) det [illegible] 1980	12 vvv	Heisteria cyanocarpa P. & E. Det H. Sleumer '68
2376	Burseraceae	Tree 7m x 10 cm d [illegible] bugnet	Tetragastris unifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatr. Det D.M. Porter 73 Det D. Taylor 1976 [illegible] 4	16 vvv	Protium unifoliatum Engl. Det W. Rodrigues 1969
2377	Annonaceae	Tree 35 m x 2 m d [illegible] buttressed, fls yellow	Annona sp. det. P. Maas, 1990	1 vvv	Rollinia [illegible] (150+90) Det. [illegible], 1987
2378	Theobroma	Arching tree, infl on trunk [illegible] white, stamens red		12 vvv	
2379	Tabernaemontana	Treelet 4m, corolla cream [illegible]		1 ✓	Bonafousia sananho (R. et P.) Mgf. Det F. Markgraf '67
2380	Davilla	Liana, fruit green [illegible] red		12 vvv	Tetracera parviflora (Kunth) Sleumer Det E. Forero, 1977
2381	Moraceae	Treelet 3 m, [illegible] brownish, fruit green [illegible] pink red		12 vvv	Ficus paraensis (Miq.) Miq. Det G.P. de Wolf '67
2382	Rubiaceae	Tree 8m, 10 cm d [illegible] fruit 10 cm diam. Fruit separate		4 ✓ ✓	Borojoa sp. J.H. Kirkbride jr., 1977 ✓ [illegible] (Ducke) Cuatr. det J. [illegible]
2383	Palmae	3m tall, calyx red [illegible]		1 ✓	Geonoma laxiflora Mart. Det H. Moore '68
2384	Annonaceae	Treelet 4m, fruit brown Fruit separate		1 ✓	Duguetia sp. Det [illegible]

Sept 19, 1966

[illegible] High sloping river bank [illegible] opp Boca do Acre

2385	Leguminosae	Tree 10m x 14 cm d [illegible] spines		10 vvv	Erythrina.
2386	~~A[illegible]~~ ? [illegible] orh.	[illegible] 5 [illegible] with [illegible] styles		12 vvv	
2387	Euphorbiaceae	Treelet 3m [illegible]		12 vvv	Mabea angustifolia Spr. ex Bth. det. G. Webster 1986
2388	Bauhinia	Liana, corolla [illegible]	/B. coronata Bth det R. [illegible] 1977	1 ✓	Bauhinia rubiginosa [illegible] Det H. S. Irwin, 1969
2389	Manihot	Shrub 3m, fls [illegible] ribbed, leaves and young stems [illegible] green, woody [illegible] Fruit separate		12 vvv	/Manihot [illegible] det K. Hoffmann [illegible]

2390	Leguminosae	Vine, corolla pale [illegible] fruit [illegible] red, seeds black with red aril	[illegible] ancar [illegible] 1976	12 ✓✓✓	Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC. Det. H S. Irwin, 1967
2391	Sapindac	Vine, fruit red	Paullinia [illegible] Radlk [illegible]	8 ✓✓✓	Paullinia sp. Det. by T.P. 1969 [illegible]
2392	Smilax	Vine, fruit orange		7 ✓✓	Smilax cf. poeppigii Kunth det. M. Nee, 1994
2393	Apeiba	Tree 8 m [illegible] 12 cm diam., fruit green [illegible]	Same det: Howard L. Setsir	12 ✓✓✓	Apeiba tibourbou Aubl. Det M. Freitas, 1968
2394	Annonac	Tree [illegible], fruit orange [illegible] red [illegible] Rio Purus		5 ✓✓	[illegible] Det [illegible]
2395	Passiflora	Vine, [illegible] fruit [illegible] spotted white		7 ✓✓	Passiflora coccinea Aubl. det. A. C. Cervi, 1998
2396	Amaryllidac	[illegible] 50 cm tall, [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Amaryllis miniata R.&P. Det. E. Forero, 1971
2397	Solanac	Shrub 2 m, [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Solanum [illegible] Det M. Nee, 197[illegible]
2398	Sapindac	Tree 8 m tall with [illegible] forked trunk, fruit green	Paullinia [illegible] det. T. Croat 197[illegible] 'Mata Fome'	12 ✓✓	Cupania cinerea P. & E. Det by T.P. 1969
2399	Myrtac	Shrub 1½ m, fl. white		12 ✓	Myrcia [illegible] (HBK) DC (as treated in the [illegible] of the Flora of Peru) Det by [illegible]
2400	Apocynac	Shrub 1.5 m, corolla yellow, [illegible] fruit [illegible]	[illegible] det. L [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Peschiera [illegible] Mgf. Det J Markgraf '68
2401	Annonac	Treelet 4 m		12	Cardiopetalum calophyllum Schltdl. Det [illegible] 197[illegible]
2402	Sapindac	Treelet 3 m, inflorescence [illegible] [illegible], calyx green, stamens [illegible]		12	Toulicia eriocarpa Radlk. Det. by TP 1970
2403	Mollia [illegible]	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam. [illegible] filaments white, stigma pink, [illegible] yellow		12 ✓✓✓	Mollia cf. lepidota Spruce Det [illegible] 19[illegible]
2404	Compositae	Shrub, capitulum green [illegible]	Piptocarpha [illegible] Baker Det. M. Freitas 1969	12 ✓✓✓	Piptocarpha sp. Det [illegible]
2405	Lecythidac	Tree 12 m x 10 cm diam., [illegible] yellow		12	Eschweilera pedicellata (Richard) Mori Det. S. Mori, 1990

2406	Thyrsodium ~~[illegible]~~ (Anacard.)	Tree [illegible] latex [illegible]	3 ✓	Thyrsodium schomburgkianum Benth Det D Porter 1970
2407	Bignoniaceae	Tree [illegible] fls blue [illegible] swamp [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Jacaranda cf. copaia (Aubl.) Don. Det. D.R. Hunt 1972
2408	Papilionaceae	Scandent [illegible] purple	7 ✓✓	Machaerium aristulatum Benth. Det. H. S Irwin 1967
2409	~~[illegible]~~ Solanaceae	Shrub [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	[illegible]
2410	Convolvulaceae	Vine, small white	12 ✓✓✓	Ipomea assarifolia Roem. & Sch. Det I Falcão 1971
2411	[illegible]	Vine, small white [illegible]	2 ✓	[illegible]
2412	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] green	6 ✓✓	[illegible] T. Pennington, Th. [illegible]
2413	Papilionaceae	Liana [illegible] yellow [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Machaerium sp. aff. inundatum (Benth) Ducke (Not matched at NY) Det. H S. Irwin, 1967
2414	Cyperaceae	Grass [illegible] edge	12 ✓✓✓	Scirpus cubensis Poepp. & Kunth det T. Koyama, 19[illegible]
2415	[illegible]	Shrub, fls red [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Neea sp. det. L.Y. Th. Westra 1984
2416	Combretaceae	Liana, fruit red	12 ✓✓✓	Combretum aff. assimile Eich. Det. C. Stace, 1970
2417	Leguminosae	Shrub [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl Det. H. S. Irwin 1967
2418	[illegible]	Liana [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Derris [illegible] Benth. Det H.S. Irwin 1967
2419	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	11 ✓✓✓	[illegible]
2420	Leguminosae	Liana, small white	12	Dalbergia riparia (Mart) Benth. Det H S. Irwin, 1967
2421	Leguminosae	Tree [illegible]	12	Macrolobium acaciaefolium ([illegible]) Det H.S. Irwin, 19[illegible]

2422	Leguminosae	Tree 10m x 10 cm diam	12 vvv	Pterocarpus amazonicus Huber Det H S. Irwin 1967
2423	Euphorbiac	Tree 18 m x 35 cm diam ; fruit [illegible]ceous , latex [illegible]	12 vvv	Mabea nitida Benth. det. G. Webster 1986
2424	Piper	Scandent , inflorescence erect	12 ✓ vvv	Piper callosum R. & P. det. E. F GUIMARÃES [illegible]
2425	Sapindac	Tree with [illegible]	12 vvv	Talisia sp. Det. G.T.P. 1969
		Forest on Terra firme behind Boca do Acre Airstrip, N bank of Rio Purus		– Sept 20, 1966
2426	Moraceae	Tree 7m x 5 cm diam; fls white , latex white 'Mouratinga'	12 vvv	Naucleopsis glabra Spr. ex Baill. Det CC Berg, 1969
2427	Mouriri	Treelet 2m , fls yellow	12 vvv	Mouriri sagotiana Triana !Morley '61 Det T J Wurdack, 67
2428	Erythroxylum	Tree 6m, calyx & corolla [illegible] copious yellow sap	12 vvv	Naucleopsis ulei (Warb.) [illegible] ssp. ulei det. C.C. Berg, 1999
2429	Sapindac	Tree 10m x 15 cm diam fls white, fragrant	12 vvv	Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk. Det. G.T.P. 1969
2430	Sapindac	Liana ; fls white	3 ✓ ✓	Rourea cuspidata Benth ex Baker det E. Forero ~~var~~ [illegible] Baker, 1971
2431	Piper	Shrub , inflorescence erect	12 vvv	Piper bartlingianum (Miq.) C.DC. - det E F GUIMARÃES, 19[illegible]
2432	Hirtella	Tree 3m , corolla pink, filaments purple, inflorescence purple	7 vv	[illegible]
2433	Melastomac	Tree 15m x 25 cm diam, corolla white	12 vvv	Miconia [illegible] Cogn. Det T J Wurdack, 67
2434	~~Sapindac~~ Sapotaceae	Treelet , fls green ✓ Protium robustum (Swart) Porter - det D.M Porter 1973	12 vvv	Protium neglectum Swartz var robustum Swartz det J M Pires 1971
2435	Sapindac	Treelet 4m fls white [illegible] sap ! T [illegible] 1980	12 vvv	Matayba sp. Det G T P 1969
2436	Protium	Tree 5 m , corolla [illegible]	12 ✓ vvv	Tetragastris panamensis (Engl.) O Ktze - det D M Porter 1973.

2437	Theobroma	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam., fls dark red with white glands	12 ✓✓✓	*Theobroma subincanum Mart. Det J. Cuatrecasas 67
2438	Virola	Tree 25 m x 35 cm diam., perianth reddish brown (pubescent), [illegible] green	12 ✓✓✓	*Ostrophloeum platyspermum (A.DC.) Warb. Det W Rodrigues 1968
2439	Bombacac	Tree 12 m x 10 cm, corolla and stamens white 'Inajarana'	10 ✓✓✓	*Quararibea ochrocalyx K. Schum. Det. A. Robyns 68
2440	Nyctaginac	Treelet 2 m; perianth tube red with yellow lobes	10 ✓✓✓	Neea floribunda P. & E. det. L. Y. Th. Westra 1984
2441	Moraceae	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam., white latex	12 ✓✓✓	*Naucleopsis glabra Spr. ex Baill. Det CC Berg, 1969
2442	Violaceae	Treelet 2 m, buds [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	
2443	Leguminosae	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam., with small flowers [illegible] white [illegible] ✓ Pithecellobium basijugum Ducke Det M. Jansen-Jacobs 72	12 ✓✓✓	*Pithecolobium claviflorum Benth. Det H S. Irwin, 1967
2444	Rutaceae	Tree 5 m, corolla white	10 ✓✓✓	*Ticorea longiflora DC Det [illegible] 59
2445	Verbenac	Herb 20 cm tall, corolla purple [illegible]	5 ✓✓	
2446	Cephaelis	Herb 1 m tall, bracts red, corolla [illegible] fruit blue Cephaelis tomentosa (Aubl.) Willd. Det. M Festae 1969	5 ✓✓	*[illegible]
2447	Melastomac	Shrub 3 m tall	12 ✓✓✓	*[illegible] Det J J Wurdack 67
2448	Rapateac	Herb with rhizomatous roots, corolla pale yellow Forest on Terra firme	4 ✓	*Saxofridericia subcordata Koern. Det G Maguire 67
2449	Theobroma	Tree 25 m, calyx green [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	✓ Theobroma obovatum Klotzsch ex Bern. Det. [illegible]
2450	Rubiac	Treelet 6 m, fruit green	12 ✓✓✓	*Randia calycina Cham. det Steyermark, [illegible]
2451	~~[illegible]~~ Myrtaceae	Treelet 3 m, fruit [illegible] yellow [illegible] cordata Vell. det R. Howard, 1984	6 ✓	[illegible] Compositae det J [illegible] 1967

Capoeira [illegible] Boca do Acre [illegible] N bank of [illegible]

2452	Cassia	Tree 15 m, corolla yellow		12 Cassia fastuosa Willd. Det. H. S. Irwin, 1967
2453	Malvaceae	Herb 1 m, corolla yellow		12 ✓✓✓ Waltheria viscosissima A.St.-Hil. det. L. J. Dorr, 1991
2454	Sapindac	Treelet 3 m, mature fruit red		12 Matayba purgans (P. & E.) Radlk. Det. [illegible] 1969
2455	Erythroxylac	Tree 8 m, fruit [illegible]	Erythroxylum cf. [illegible] HBK det T. Plowman 1977	12 ✓ ✓✓✓ Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav. DET T Plowman 1977
2456	Siparuna	Treelet [illegible], fruit green		✓ Siparuna sp. det. [illegible] 1973
2457	Dilleniaceae	Liana, fruit red		Doliocarpus [illegible] Det [illegible], 67
2458	Vismia	Treelet 3 m, [illegible]		12 VISMIA CONFERTIFLORA SPRUCE EX REICHARDT DET: N. ROBSON, 2002
2459	Bromeliac	epiphyte, bracts red [illegible] yellow		1 ✓ Aechmea [illegible] (Meyer) [illegible] Det L. B. Smith 67
2460	[illegible]	Liana, fruit green		12 ✓ ✓✓✓ [illegible]

Track from Boca do Acre [illegible] Sept 21, 1966 [Disturbed forest on Terra firme

2461	Melastomac	Treelet 3 m, fruit red [illegible] Miconia lourteigiana Wurdack [Phytologia 20(6): 381. 1970		12 Miconia [illegible] DC. Det J J Wurdack 67
2462	Rubiac	Treelet [illegible], [illegible]	✓ Palicourea spectabilis DC. det M Freitas 1969	6 ✓ Palicourea quadrifolia (Rudge) Standl. det Steyermark, [illegible], 1977
2463	Gramineae	[illegible]	✓ Ichnanthus breviscrobs Doell. det. G. Davidse 1980 ~~Ichnanthus breviscabs [illegible]~~	12 ✓ Ichnanthus det G. Davidse [illegible] [illegible]
2464	Annonac	Treelet [illegible], fl yellow [illegible], mature fruit black		12 ✓✓✓ Guatteria DET: U. SCHARF, 2001
2465	Flacourtiac	Tree [illegible], fl green		12 ✓✓ Casearia [illegible] Vahl Det [illegible]
2466	Bignoniac	[illegible]	✓ Pleonotoma [illegible] (Moose) [illegible] 1973	✓ Pleonotoma [illegible]

2467	Polygala	[illegible] 1½ m tall, corolla [illegible] yellow	Palicourea corymbifera (M. Arg.) Standl. Det. M. [illegible] 469	12 ✓✓✓	✓ ✗Polygala sp Det [illegible]
2468 NY,U*	Malpighiaceae	Liana, corolla yellow	This det is in wrong place	12 ✓✓✓	✓ Hiraea williamsii O.C. [illegible] det. K [illegible]
2469	Pourouma	Tree [illegible] cm diam		12 ✓✓✓	✗Pourouma aff. palmata P. & E. Det. C.C. Berg, 1970
2470	Lecythidaceae	Tree [illegible] m [illegible] cm diam [illegible] yellow		12 ✓✓✓	Eschweilera bracteosa (Poeppig ex Berg) Miers Det. S. Mori, 1990
2471	Nyctaginaceae	Tree [illegible] diam [illegible] yellow		12 ✓✓✓	Neea floribunda P. & E. det. L.Y. Th. Westra 1984
2472	Euphorbiaceae	Tree [illegible] diam [illegible] yellow [illegible] white		10 ✓✓	✗Nealchornea [illegible] Det [illegible] '67
2473	Lauraceae	Tree [illegible] m, fl. white	J. J. [illegible] '85	12 ✓✓✓	✓ [illegible]
2474	Gesneriaceae	Herb in swampy ground [illegible]	✓ Nautilocalyx pallidus (Sprague) Sprague Det H. Wiehler 1970 ✓	4	✗Nautilocalyx sp Det: F. Markgraf, 1967
2475	Pithecellobium	[illegible]	✓ [illegible] det [illegible]	13 ✓✓✓	✗Pithecellobium [illegible] Benth. Det H. S. Irwin, 1967
2476	Vochysiaceae	Tree 25 cm x 40 cm diam [illegible]		12	✗Qualea paraensis Ducke Det. W. Rodrigues 1968
2477	Marantaceae	Growing [illegible] of [illegible]		5 ✓ ✓✓	Calathea Det P. J. M. Maas 1972
2478	Piper	Shrub [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Piper [illegible]
2479	Melastomaceae	Herb, [illegible]		11 ✓✓✓	✗Salpinga [illegible] Det [illegible]
2480	Solanaceae	[illegible]	Forest on [illegible]	5 ✓✓	✗Markea [illegible] Det [illegible] 67
2481	Rubiaceae	Tree [illegible]		12	✗Isertia [illegible] det. [illegible] 1966
2482	Bromeliaceae	Epiphyte [illegible] bract [illegible]		1 ✓	✗[illegible]

[illegible]

2483	Bellucia	Tree [illegible] m x [illegible] cm diam, fl. buds in woody bracts, corolla white, [illegible] red	1977	12 ✓✓✓	Bellucia [illegible] Char. Det J. J. W[illegible] 67
2484	Conopa	Treelet [illegible] m, corolla [illegible] white, bud [illegible] red, neck white		12 ✓✓✓	Co[illegible] williamsii Markgr. Det. G[illegible]
2485	Heliconia	Treelet 3 m, corolla and filaments pale purple, inflorescence pendant but fruit erect, fruit bright red		12 ✓✓✓	[illegible] Det [illegible]
2486	Zingiberaceae	3 m [illegible], [illegible]		3 ✓	Costus lanceolatus O.G.Pet. ssp. lanceolatus Det. P. J. M. Maas 1972
2487	Hippocrateaceae	Liana, fl. green	Maripa peruviana v.Ooststr. det. D. F. Austin 1982	12 ✓✓	Maripa violacea (Aubl.) var. Ooststroomii Lanj. & Uitt. DET C. JULEN 72
2488	Cordia	Treelet 1 m, corolla white		5 ✓✓	Cordia nodosa [illegible] Det 8 R [illegible], 1972
2489	[illegible] Bauh.	Tree 18 m x 20 cm diam, [illegible]	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	[illegible] Det [illegible] 1972
2490	Caryocar	Tree 25 m x 120 cm diam, fl. pale yellow	Sept 22	12 ✓✓✓	Caryocar villosum (Aubl.) Pers. Det M. [illegible] 1968
		NNW Trail [illegible] 2 km [illegible], Km -6	[illegible] Forest on Terra firme		
2491	Ficus	Shrub 3 m, white latex, [illegible]		12 ✓✓	Ficus paraensis (Miq.) Miq. Det G. P. de Wolf 67
2492	Acanthaceae	Vine, bracts red		6 ✓✓	Justicia (Beloperone) sp. Det D. C. Wasshausen 5[illegible]
2493	Heliconia	1[illegible] m [illegible] bracts red		✓	[illegible] Det G. T. [illegible]
2494	Palmae	3 m tall, [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	✓	Astrocaryum mumbaca Mart. Det. H Moore 58
2495	Bromeliaceae	Epiphyte, [illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓	Aechmea setigera Mart. ex Schult. f. Det. Lyman B. Smith, 1967
2496	Annonaceae	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam, [illegible]	same det. by J. van Rooden, 1978	12 ✓✓✓	Bocageopsis multiflora (Mart.) R. E. Fr. Det. [illegible]
2497	Sapotaceae	Tree 23 m x 63 cm diam, [illegible] latex		✓ 12 ✓✓✓	Pouteria campanulata Baehni Det J. M. Pires 1971

2498	Burserac.	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam. [illegible]	[illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Protium divaricatum Engl. ssp. divaricatum det. D. Daly, 1990
2499	Sapotac.	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam.	[illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	
2500	Moraceae	Tree 18 m, 20 cm diam.			12 ✓✓✓	Helicostylis elegans (Macbr.) C.C. Berg Det C.C. Berg '69
2501	[illegible]	Tree 20 m x 20 cm diam. [illegible]	[illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	
2502	Moraceae	Tree 20 m x 28 cm diam. [illegible]	[illegible]	'[illegible]'	12 ✓ ✓✓✓	Naucleopsis mello-barretoi (Standl.) C.C. Berg [illegible]
2503	Orchidac.	[illegible]			1 ✓	Erythrodes aratanhensis ([illegible]) Ames Det. G. Pabst [illegible]
2504	[illegible]	Tree 20 m x 25 cm diam. [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Licania octandra (Hoffmgg. ex R.&S.) Kuntze subsp. pallida (Hook. f.) Prance Det. G.T. Prance, 1967
2505	Moraceae	Tree 30 m, 65 cm diam. [illegible]	[illegible]	'Amapa'	12 ✓✓✓	Brosimum utile (H.B.K.) Pittier det. C.C. Berg 1972
2506	Apocynac.	Liana, corolla yellow			12 ✓✓✓	Odontadenia puncticulosa [illegible] Det. F. Markgraf, [illegible]
2507	Olacac.	Treelet 2 m, [illegible]	[illegible]		7 ✓	Compsoneura ulei Warb det. M. Freitas 1968
2508	Hippocrateac.	Liana, fl. white			12 ✓✓✓	[illegible] cuspidata ([illegible]) cf Baker, var. [illegible] Baker det. [illegible] Vidal 1983
2509	[illegible]	Tree 20 m x 30 cm diam.	[illegible] yellow		12 ✓✓✓	
2510	Simarubaceae	Treelet 5 m, [illegible]			12 ✓ ✓✓✓	Picramnia magnifolia Macbr. Det. S. Hill & G.T.P. 1972
2511	Myrtac.	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam. [illegible]	[illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Eugenia Det R. McVaugh [illegible]
2512	Lecythidac.	Tree [illegible]	[illegible] yellow		11 ✓✓✓	Eschweilera pedicellata (Richard) Mori Det. S. Mori, 1990
2513	Annonac.	Tree [illegible]	[illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Guatteria megalophylla Diels Det. L. Ari[illegible]

2514	Lecythidac	Tree 15 m × 10 cm diam., [illegible]	[illegible] yellow	12 vvv	Eschweilera bracteosa (Poeppig ex Berg) Miers Det. S. Mori, 1990
2515	Sapotac	Tree 35 m × 50 cm diam.,	fruits green, white sap	✓ 12 vvv	Micropholis porphyrocarpa (Baehni) Monachino Det J M Pires 1971
2516	Solanaceae	Liana, calyx orange, [illegible]	fruit orange	✓ Mabea caudata Pax et K Hoffm - Det W Punt 1976	8 vvv	✱ Juanulloa sp Det D C Wasshausen 67
			Sept 23, 1966		
		Varzea forest - left bank of R. [illegible] near Santa Maria. opposite [illegible]			
2517	Capparis	Treelet 3 m, pod orange, [illegible]	[illegible] black	Capparis elegans Mart. det. H. Iltis 1967	6 vv	✓ [illegible] det. W A Rodrigues 1978
2518	Moraceae	Tree 30 m × 70 cm diam., white [illegible] caducous [illegible]	latex, fruit with [illegible] fruit edible [illegible] separate		12 vvv	
2519	Rubiac	Tree 15 m × 20 cm diam., [illegible]	white	??	12 vvv	✱ Duroia duckei Huber det Steyermark 1967
2520	[illegible]	Liana, [illegible]		(Ipomoea) I schomburgkii Choisy det. D F Austin 1977	12 vvv	✓ Machaerium sp. aff. inundatum (Benth.) Ducke Det. Irwin, 1967
2521	Rubiac	Treelet 2 m, corolla blue		Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) R.&S. det [illegible]	3 ✓	✱ [illegible] det Steyermark 1969
2522	Rubiac	Treelet 8 m, fruit green		fruit separate vvv	12 vvv	✓ Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) R.&S. det. [illegible]
		Varzea Forest [illegible]	- Rio Branco	Sept 24 1966		
2523	[illegible]	Treelet 4 m			6 vv	✓ [illegible]
2524	Licania [illegible]	Tree 55 m × 1.10 cm diam., [illegible] wood reddish brown, [illegible]	bark [illegible] fissures [illegible]		12 vvv	✱ [illegible] Det.: G T Prance 1972
2525	Bromeliac	Epiphyte bracts red			1 ✓	✱ Tillandsia [illegible] Det L B Smith [illegible]
2526	[illegible]	Epiphyte			9 vvv	[illegible] det G [illegible]
2527	Orchidac	Epiphyte			11 vvv	✓ [illegible]
2528	Polypodiaceae [illegible]	Vine				Polypodium (Pleopeltis) percussum Cav Det. Mickel & Lellinger [illegible]

2529	Pteridophyta	Epiphyte [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Polypodium (Marginaria) polypodioides var. burchellii (Baker) Weath. Det. Morton & Lellinger 1970
2530	Orchidaceae	Epiphyte, corolla green [illegible]	[illegible]	1 ✓	Epidendrum fragrans Sw. Det by Pabst 1967
2531	Rubiaceae	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam		12 ✓✓✓	Alibertia cf. curviflora Schum det Steyermark, 1969
2532	Mimosaceae	Treelet 3 m, corolla pink [illegible]		[illegible] ✓✓✓	Pithecellobium latifolium (L.) Benth. Det. H S Irwin, 1967
2533	Pteridophyta	Terrestrial with creeping rhizome		12 ✓✓✓	Adiantum latifolium Lam. Det. Morton & Lellinger 1970
2534	Licania	Tree 20 m x 35 cm diam fl. green	Rudgea det. Steyermark 1977 Rudgea cf. hostmanniana Benth. det by Steyermark 1977	12 ✓✓✓	[illegible]
2535	Pera	Tree 20 m x 40 cm diam Seeds covered by red pulp	[illegible] fruit purple, seed black 'Moratao'	12 ✓✓✓	Pera benensis Rusby det. G. Webster 1986
2536	Guarea	Tree 10 m x 17 cm diam	[illegible] fl. [illegible] red fruit [illegible] Guarea purusana C.DC. det. T. Pennington, Fineorie 1981	12 ✓✓✓	Guarea sp Det T.D. Pennington 67
2537	Carica	Treelet 2 m		3 ✓	Carica heterophylla Poepp. & Endl. Det. V M Badillo, 1967
2538	Annonac	Tree 10 m x 12 cm diam [illegible]	[illegible] ground beside stream	12 ✓✓✓	Oxandra polyantha R.E. Fries Det. J. Aristeguieta, 1967
2539	Jussiaea	Herb 1 m, corolla yellow		13 ✓✓✓	Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) Hara Det PH Raven 1971
2540	Gramineae	[illegible] 80 cm tall		12 ✓✓✓	Paspalum virgatum L. Det D. Davidse 1973
2541	Bromeliac	Epiphyte bracts red fl. yellow		3 ✓	
2542	Apocynac	Vine corolla pink [illegible]		9 ✓✓✓	Rhabdadenia [illegible] (Benth.) Müll. Det. F Markgraf, 67
2543	Solanac	Shrub, [illegible] Beach on bank of Rio [illegible],	opposite Boca de [illegible]	[illegible] ✓✓	Solanum [illegible] L. Det M Nee, 1982
2544	Heliotropium	Herb [illegible]		8 ✓✓✓	Heliotropium procumbens Miller Det. [illegible] 1969

		Beach o Rio Purus, opposite [illegible] Acre	Sept 25		
2545	Cleome	Herb 1 m tall, fl. white		12 ✓✓✓	★Cleome spinosa Jacq ! M. [illegible] 1969 Det H. H. Iltis, 68
2546	Compositae	Herb 10cm, fl. white	= E. prostrata (L.) L. det. J. Pruski 1986	12 ✓✓✓	★Eclipta alba Det G. B[illegible] 19[illegible]
2547 A	Jussiaea	Herb, corolla yellow		12 ✓ ✓✓✓	Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) Hara Det. P.H. Raven 1971
2548	Cyperac	Herb 15 cm	✓(A) Abyssinica (det J. [illegible] 1977 Cyperus odoratus L. det. G.C. Tucker, 1991	✓✓	Cyperus sp. ([illegible]) det T. Koyama, 1976
2549	Gramineae	creeping plant		12 ✓ ✓✓✓	Digitaria adscendens (HBK) Henr. - Det G. Davidse 1973 → Digitaria nuda Schumach. det G. Davidse 197[illegible]
2550	Solanaceae	Treelet 50 cm, fl. yellow	"Camapu"	12 ✓✓✓	Physalis Det M. Nee, 1972 P. angulata L. det. M. Nee [illegible]
2551	Gramineae	15 cm tall		12 ✓ ✓✓✓	Eragrostis hypnoides [illegible] Det G. Davidse 1973
2552	Gramineae	50 cm tall		12 ✓ ✓✓✓	Leptochloa scabra Nees Det G. Davidse 1973
		Vicinity of Lago do Mapangapa, Rio Purus below Boca do Acre	Sept 26, 1966 Várzea forest		
2553	Dioscoreac	Vine, fl. green.		12 ✓✓✓	
2554	Inga	Tree 18 m x 25 cm diam., calyx "[illegible]" green, fl. [illegible] white		12 ✓✓✓	★Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd. Det H.S. Irwin 1967
2555	Bignoniaceae	Liana, corolla cream.	✓Tanaecium [illegible] det A. Gentry [illegible]	12 ✓ ✓✓✓	Tanaecium [illegible] Miers Det. A.H. Gentry, 1972
2556	Loranthaceae	Parasite, [illegible]		3 ✓	
2557	Bignoniaceae	Liana, corolla yellow	det. Al. Gentry, 1976	12 ✓ ✓✓✓	Pleonotoma [illegible] Det. A.H. Gentry, 1972
2558	Strychnos	Liana, [illegible]	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Strychnos brachiata Ruiz & Pav. Det. B.A. Krukoff, 1976
2559	Dalbergia	Liana, fl. green	✓ Dalbergia riparia (Mart.) Benth. Det M. [illegible] 1974 ← Same det. by V.E. Rudd, 1977	12 ✓✓✓	★Dalbergia riedelii [illegible] Det. V. Rudd, 197[illegible]

2560	Bignoniaceae	Liana, corolla white	[illegible] det. A Gentry 75	7 ✓✓	Distictella racemosa (Bur. + K. Schum.) Urb. Det. D. R. Hunt 1972
2561	Leguminosae	Vine, corolla bright red	Cymbosema roseum Benth. det SF Smith 13 V 1974 Cymbosema roseum Benth. det J D Sauer 1974	2 ✓	Canavalia sp Det M F Silva 73
2562	Euphorbiac	Vine, fls yellow	ssp reticulatum ! BAK, 1971	2 ✓✓✓	Anomospermum reticulatum (Mart.) Eichl. Det. M Freitas 1969
2563	Inga	Tree, calyx & corolla white, filament white		10 ✓✓✓	Inga strigillosa Spruce ex Benth Det H. S. Irwin, 1967
2564	Leguminosae	Tree, corolla yellow		9 ✓✓✓	Pterocarpus amazonum (Mart. ex Benth.) Amsh. Det. H. S. Irwin 1967
2565	Amaranthaceae	Vine, fl white	Pfaffia grandiflora (Hook) Fries Det. K. Becker 1972	12 ✓✓✓	Iresine sp Det G. Barroso '67
2566	Leguminosae	Vine, corolla yellow		8 ✓✓✓	Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth. Det. H S. Irwin, 1967
2567	Limnocharis	Aquatic, corolla and stamens yellow, sepals green		12 ✓✓✓	Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau Det. E. Forero, 197
[illegible]	Alismataceae	Aquatic, corolla white		1 ✓	
2569	Mimosoideae	Tree 10 m, filaments white	Pithecellobium multiflorum (HBK) Bth. det. Barneby & Grimes 1984	12 ✓✓✓	Enterolobium sp Det M F Silva 73
2570	Leguminosae	Liana, calyx [illegible] corolla [illegible]	[illegible]	10 ✓✓✓	Lonchocarpus [illegible] Benth. Det H. S. Irwin, 1967
2571	Capparis	Treelet 5 m, fl [illegible] green		6 ✓✓	Crataeva tapia L. det. H. Iltis 1967
2572	Moraceae	Tree 10 m, 12 cm diam.	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Ficus trigona L.f. Det G. P. de Wolf, 1959
2573	Tapura	Treelet 6 m, corolla [illegible]		12 ✓✓✓	Trichilia singularis DC Det. W. Rodrigues 1968 ! [illegible] 11 March 1981
2574	Olacac	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam., [illegible]	[illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Cathedra acuminata Miers Det H. Sleumer '68
2575	Bromeliac	Epiphyte, bracts red, fl	[illegible]	5 ✓✓	Aechmea mertensii (Meyer) Schult. f. Det M. Reitz 1969

2576	Leguminosae	Liana, pod green [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Lonchocarpus glabrescens Benth. Det. H. S. Irwin, 1967.
2577	Leguminosae	Creeping herb, [illegible]	[illegible] ✓✓✓	Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC B. Schubert 67
2578	Leguminosae	Shrub to 1½ m, [illegible] green, yellow [illegible] markings	12 ✓✓✓	Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. Det. V. Rudd, 67
		Trail from [illegible] to [illegible] Pará [illegible] Sept 27		
2579	Compositae	Herb to [illegible] cm tall, fl. yellow, [illegible] small stream In Capoeira	12 ✓✓✓	Spilanthes acmella Det G. Barroso, 67
2580	Heliconia	3 m tall, bracts bright red [illegible] yellow, [illegible] fl. yellow Heliconia rostrata (~~[illegible]~~ R. G. P.) det. Andersson 1984	6 ✓✓	Heliconia marginata (Griggs) Pitt. Det. P. J. M. Maas, 1972
2581	Orchidaceae	Epiphyte	4 ✓	Dimerandra emarginata (Meyer) Hoehne Det. G. Pabst 1970
2582	Acanthaceae	Herb [illegible] green [illegible]	2 ✓	Pachystachys riedeliana Nees Det. D. Wasshausen, 1967
2583	~~[illegible]~~ Euph.	Creeping herb, [illegible] Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp. det. G. Webster 1986 Forest on Terra firme	8 ✓ ✓✓✓	~~[illegible] Det. G. Pabst, [illegible]~~ (→ 2580)
2584	[illegible]	Treelet 3 m, ♀ fl. [illegible] fl. [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Acalypha cuneata Poepp. det. M. Nee, 1999
2585	Petrea	Liana, calyx blue, [illegible] of the crown	12 ✓✓✓	Petrea [illegible] Det. H. N. Moldenke [illegible]
2586	Malpighiaceae	Liana, [illegible] yellow [illegible]	2 ✓	
2587	[illegible]	Tree 15 m, [illegible] yellow Beside small stream ? Margaritaria [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Agonandra [illegible] Ducke [illegible] 1975 Not [illegible] 1976
2588	Ficus	Strangling [illegible] red [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	Ficus pertusa L. f. Det. G P. DeWolf 1967
2589	Myrtaceae	Treelet 2 m, fl. white	12 ✓✓✓	Myrcia Det R. McVaugh 1968/69
		Sandy bank [illegible], margin of the river		
2590	[illegible]	Herb [illegible]	12 ✓✓✓	[illegible]

2591	Phytolaccaceae	Herb 1 m tall, fls wh[illegible]			12 ✓✓✓	Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn. Det G T Prance, 1967
2592	Jussiaea	Herb 1.50 cm tall [illegible]	[illegible]	✓ Ludwigia [illegible] (Mich.) Hara Det. T.P. Ramamoorthy 1982	10 ✓✓✓	Ludwigia decurrens Walt. Det. PH Raven, 1971
[illegible]	Verbenaceae	Trailing herb, fls pale purple			12 ✓✓✓	Phyla betulaefolia (HBK) Greene Det Moldenke '69
2594	Labiatae	Herb 20 cm tall, [illegible]			4 ✓	Hyptis ? brevipes Poit. Det R M Harley, 1970
2595	Gramineae	Caespitose [illegible] 30 [illegible]	[illegible]	✓ Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R.Br. Det G. Davidse [illegible] 1980 →	10 ✓✓✓	Eragrostis Det G. Davidse 1973 [illegible] det G Davidse 1980
		Reserva Florestal Ducke, Manaus	[illegible]	km 26 Oct 6, 1966 Forest on Terra firme		[illegible] C & A
2596	Licania [illegible] Benth.	Tree 18 m x 15 cm diam. bark [illegible] with red inside, wood brown, fls green			12	
[illegible]	Apocynaceae	Tree 15 m x [illegible] cm diam.	[illegible]	[!F. Markgraf 1970]	12	Geissospermum sericeum (Sagot) Benth. & Hook. Det W Rodrigues 68
[illegible]	Sapindaceae	Treelet 3 m tall, [illegible]	[illegible]	✓C. hispida Radlk. Det by Rodrigues 1968 / T Pennington 1980	2 ✓	Cupania sp. Det. by TP. 1969
[illegible]	Sterculiaceae	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam.	[illegible]	✓ Sterculia sp [illegible 1980]	2 ✓✓✓	Sterculia pruriens Schum. Det M. Freitas 1969
[illegible]	Polyporaceae	[illegible]	[illegible]		2 ✓	Polyporus [illegible] Det Fidalgo 68
[illegible] ([illegible])	Licania	Tree [illegible]	[illegible] 1957		2 ✓	Licania guianensis Aubl. det [illegible] 1982
[illegible]	Polyporaceae	[illegible]	[illegible]		5 ✓	Polyporus [illegible] Det Fidalgo 68
[illegible]	Rubiaceae	Treelet 4 m x 3 cm [illegible]	[illegible]	✓ Faramea [illegible] Benth. Det [illegible] 1968	11 ✓✓✓	Faramea det Steyermark 1969
[illegible] ([illegible])	[illegible]	Tree 10 m x 5 cm diam.			12 ✓✓✓	[illegible] Det [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓ [illegible] (M. Arg.) Krem. Det M Rodrigues 1968	✓✓✓	[illegible] 1968

2606 (8324)	Lica[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	Tree No 165	✓✓✓ 12 ✓	Licaria guianensis Aubl. det. H. Kurz 1962
2607 (8325)	Aniba	Tree [illegible]	[illegible] 474	✓✓✓ 12	probably Ocotea C det. J. Rohwer 1986
			[illegible] 7, 1956		
2608 (8326)	[illegible]	Tree 6 m x 5 cm diam, [illegible]		✓✓✓ 12	Licaria sp det. J. Rohwer 1986 Licaria martiniana (Mez) Kosterm. det. A. Vicentini, 1997
2609 (8327)	Nectandra	Tree [illegible] 25 cm diam, [illegible]		✓✓✓ 12	Ocotea, aff. splendens (Meissn.) Baill det. J. Rohwer 1986
2610	Mimosa	Creeping shrub, [illegible]		✓✓✓ 12 ✓	Mimosa polystachya HBK. Det. H. S. Irwin, 1967
2611	Annona	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	Annona foetida Mart. Det. J. van Rooden, 1978
2612	Fungus	[illegible]	[illegible] Amauroderma det. L. Ryvarden. 1980	✓ 2	Amauroderma sp. det. O. Fidalgo [illegible]
2613	Myrtac.	Tree [illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓✓ 12 ✓	Eugenia patrisii Vahl Det R. McVaugh 1968/19
2614	Simarouba.	[illegible]		✓ 1 ✓	Picrolemma sprucei Benth. Det E. Forero, 1970
2615	Myrtac	Tree [illegible]	MG sheet det by Pires as Quiina negrensis	✓✓✓ 2	Quiina leptoclada Tul. Det. W. Rodrigues 1968
2616	Swartzia	Tree [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓✓ 12	Swartzia cuspidata Spruce ex Benth. Det Cowan 68 ! W. Rodrigues 1968
2617	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓✓ 12	Licania heteromorpha Bth. var [illegible] det GTP 69
2618	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓✓ 12	
2619	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	[illegible]	✓ 3	[illegible] (Pers) Det A. Robyns, 68
2620	Polyporus	[illegible]		✓ 2 ✓	[illegible] (Berk?) Murr. det. L. Ryvarden 1980

					Palicourea [illegible] Cham. et Schl. Det. W. [illegible] 196[illegible]
2621	Rubiac.	[illegible]	brownish pink calyx	✓✓✓ 12	Palicourea [illegible] (H.B.K.) det Steyermark, 1969
			Oct 10, 1966		
2622 (A3[illegible])	[illegible]	Tree 20 m, 20 cm diam [illegible]	[illegible] 1066, Q [illegible]	✓✓✓ 12	
2623 (A3[illegible])	Aniba	Tree 10 m x 15 cm diam [illegible] fruit green [illegible] cotyledons	near 1024, Q VII	[illegible]	[illegible]
2624	Sapindac.	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓✓	Talisia sp. Det. G.T.P. 1969
2625	Gramineae	Caespitose [illegible]		✓✓✓ 12	Panicum [illegible] Det. G. Davidse 1973
2626	Marantac.	[illegible]		✓	Calathea cf. mansonis Koern. Det. H. [illegible] 1978
2627	Gramineae	Caespitose [illegible]		✓✓✓	[illegible] (HBK) Chase det G. Davidse 1973
2628 (A3[illegible])	Aniba	Tree [illegible] near Q XIV, F 156 Tree no. [illegible])	"[illegible]"	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible] ! A. Vicentini, 1997
2629	(Fungus)	white color			
			Oct 12, 1966		
2630	Marcgraviac.	Liana		✓✓	Marcgravia parviflora Rich ex Wittm. det. J. Kallunki, 1996
2631	Symphonia globulifera	Tree 25 x 30 cm diam [illegible]		✓✓✓ 12	Symphonia globulifera [illegible] Det [illegible]
2632	Cyperac.	50 cm tall		✓ 1	Diplasia karataefolia L.C. Rich. Det. T. Koyama, [illegible]
2633	Annonac.	Tree 10 m x 8 cm d[illegible]	[illegible] edge	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible] Det [illegible]
2634 (A3[illegible])	Laurac.	Tree [illegible]	✓ [illegible] Q XIV [illegible]	✓✓✓ 12	Licaria [illegible] det [illegible]
2635 (A3[illegible])	Laurac.	Tree 8 m [illegible]	[illegible] 158 Q IV	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]

Rio Negro, Between Manaus and Igarapé Tarumã Oct 13, 1966

2636 Gramineae Creeping over rocks, fls yellow
✓✓✓ 12 Eleocharis
det: G. Davidse, 1920

2637 Xyridac Herb, fls yellow
Xyris jupicai Rich det K Kral
✓✓✓ 12 Xyris caroliniana Walt.
Det. W. Rodrigues [illegible]

2638 Utricularia Growing on damp rocks, fls yellow
✓ 6 Utricularia subulata L.
Det P. Taylor, 1969

2639 Apocynac Tree 5 m tall × 8 cm diam, fls white, white latex
✓✓✓ 12 Himatanthus [illegible]
Det F Markgraf '67

2640 Leguminosae Tree 10 m × 8 cm diam, [illegible] white [illegible] & style dark red
✓✓✓ 12 Campsiandra [illegible] Benth. [illegible]
Det. H S Irwin, 1967

2641 Warscewiczia Tree 5 m × 10 cm diam [illegible] scarlet corolla red
✓✓✓ 12 [illegible]
det [illegible]
! W. Rodrigues 1968

2642 (A312) Licaria Tree 10 m × 10 cm diam [illegible]
Ocotea cujumary Mart det. H v.d. Werff 1986
Ocotea [illegible] det [illegible] 197[illegible]
✓✓✓ [illegible]
det [illegible]

2643 Burseraceae Tree 8 m × 10 cm diam
✓✓✓ 12 Protium spruceanum (Benth.) Engl
det. D Daly, 1986

2644 Leguminosae Tree 10 m × 10 cm diam
Stryphnodendron guianense Benth. Det. [illegible]
✓✓✓ 12 Stryphnodendron guianense Benth var roseiflorum Ducke
[Det E Forero 19[illegible]]
! W. Rodrigues '68

2645 Leguminosae Tree 12 m × 30 cm diam
Sclerolobium hypoleucum Bth.
det. W. Rodrigues '68
✓✓✓ 12 Dipteryx (Taralea) sp. cf. nudipes Tul.
Det. H S. Irwin, 1967

2646 Humiriac Tree 8 m × 16 cm diam, fls green
✓✓✓ 12 [illegible]
Det J. Cuatrecasas '67

2647 Rhizophorac Tree 6 m
✓✓✓ 12 [illegible]

Oct 14, 1966
[illegible]

2648 Couepia Tree 8 m × 18 cm diam [illegible]
✓✓✓ 12 Couepia [illegible]
Det. G. T. Prance, 19[illegible]

2649 Couepia paraensis Tree [illegible] leaf [illegible]
✓✓✓ Couepia paraensis (Mart. & Zucc.) [illegible]
Det. G. T. Prance [illegible]

2650 Rub[illegible] Tree [illegible] 10 cm d[illegible]

2651 Apocynaceae Shrub 50 cm, white latex [illegible]

2652 Euphorbiaceae Shrub 3 m, fl white

2653 [illegible] Shrub [illegible]

2654 [illegible] Tree [illegible] 10 [illegible]

2655 ~~[illegible]~~ Euphorbiaceae Tree [illegible] 10 cm d[illegible]

2656 Gent[illegible] [illegible]
NY, U, US, K, MO

2657 Trigoniaceae [illegible]

Manaus - Itacoatiara [illegible]

2658 (A[illegible]) Anib[illegible] Tree [illegible] 15 cm diam.

2659 Flacourtiaceae Tree [illegible] 7 cm diam [illegible]

2660 (A[illegible]) [illegible] Tree [illegible]

2661 Leguminosae Treelet 3 m, [illegible]

2662 (A3[illegible]) A[illegible] Tree [illegible]

2663 Myrtaceae Treelet [illegible]

2664 (A[illegible]) [illegible] Tree [illegible]

[illegible]
Coutoubea sp
[illegible] '68 Nilsson, 1970

Forest [illegible]
Oct 17, 19[illegible]

Casearia spruceana Bth. Det [illegible] '69

[illegible] 135

Duroia eriophila L.
Det. M [illegible] '69

Duroia velutina Hook. f. ex Schum.
det Steyermark, 1969

[illegible] (Benth.) Mgf.
Det F. Markgraf, '68

Croton mollis Benth.
det. J. Kallunki, 1997

Lasiadenia [illegible] Benth.
Det L. I. Nevling '68

[illegible]
det Steyermark, 1969

Pogonophora schomburgkiana
Miers Det. W Rodrigues 1968

13 Coutoubea ramosa Aubl.
Det M. Freitas 1969 !F. Wolfe, 1971

Trigonia spruceana
Warm. det. E. Lleras, 74

12 [illegible]

13 Casearia javitensis HBK.
Det J Steyermark 68

12 Ocotea (masc.)
det. J. Rohwer 1986

12 Machaerium sp (not matched NY.)
Det H S. Irwin, 1967

3 [illegible]

12 Calyptranthes
[illegible] 19[illegible]

3 sterile; indeterminable
det. J. Rohwer 1986
Ocotea obliqua Vicentini ined.
det. A. Vicentini, 2000

2665	Eschweilera	Tree [illegible]	[illegible]	12	Eschweilera cyathiformis Mori det. S. Mori, 1990
2666	Markea	Vine, corolla [illegible] red		2	Markea coccinea Rich.
2667	Annonaceae	Treelet [illegible]	Guatteria det: U. Scharf, 2001	8	Det M [illegible] 69 Unonopsis guatteroides (A.DC.) R.E. Fr. Det J. van Rooden, 1978
2668	Siparuna	Treelet [illegible] fl green	Siparuna cuspidata A.DC. det S.S. Renner 1973	2	Siparuna guianensis Aubl. [illegible] 73
2669	Leguminosae	[illegible] corolla red		12	Dipteryx [illegible] wild. Det H S Irwin, 1957
2670	Meliaceae	Tree 12 m [illegible]	Guarea [illegible] det Pennington 1958	12	Guarea [illegible] C.DC. Det. T D Pennington 58
2671	Rubiaceae	Treelet 1 m, [illegible]	Palicourea [illegible] det J. [illegible]	12	Palicourea [illegible]
		Manaus, Cachoeira alta	Oct 18 [illegible]		
2672	Leguminosae	[illegible]		12	Machaerium inundatum (Benth.) Ducke Det H.S. Irwin, 1967
2673	[illegible]	Treelet [illegible] yellow		12	[illegible] sericea [illegible] Det. J. [illegible]
2674	Lauraceae	Treelet [illegible]	[illegible] 1970	6	Aniba megaphylla Mez Det C.K. Allen, 1970
2675	Tapirira	Tree 10 m [illegible]	Siparuna guianensis Aubl. Det [illegible] 73	12	Tapirira guianensis Aubl. Det. J.T.P. 1970
2676	[illegible]	Tree 5 m	[illegible] det [illegible]	12	[illegible]
2677	Bromeliaceae	[illegible]			[illegible]
2678	[illegible]	Shrub 1 m tall		12	[illegible] det. [illegible]
2679	Cyperaceae	[illegible]	Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth det. S. González-Elizondo, 1991 G. Davidse 1987	12	Eleocharis sp det T. Koyama 1958

2680	Cyperaceae	growing in swampy ground			Cyperus halpan L. det. G.C. Tucker, 1991
2681	Cyperaceae	Caespitose growing in wet places		12	Cyperus luzulae Retz. det. T. Koyama 1978
2682	Cyperaceae	growing in wet places		12	Fuirena umbellata Rottb. det T Koyama [illegible]
2683	Cyperaceae	Caespitose growing in wet places		12	
2684	Leguminosae	Tree 10 m [illegible] stipes, tube [illegible]	Same det. R.S. Cowan, 6/75	12	Heterostemon mimosoides Desf. Det. H S Irwin, 1967
2685	Sapotaceae	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam [illegible] Pouteria pachyphylla Penn. det. T.D. Pennington, 1998	Same det w t [illegible]	12	Franchetella crassifolia [illegible] Det J [illegible] 1971
2686	Myrtaceae	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam [illegible]		12	[illegible] Det R McVaugh [illegible]
2687	GUTTIFERAE ~~Moraceae~~	Tree 10 m x 10 cm [illegible] ('Tamaquare') Manaus, Cachoeira [illegible]		12	~~Guttiferae~~ [illegible] GUTTIFERAE
2688 (3817)	Endlicheria	Tree 12 m x 30 cm diam [illegible]		12	Endlicheria [illegible] (Meis.) C.K. Allen [illegible]
2689 (3818)	Ocotea boissieriana	Treelet [illegible]			Ocotea boissieriana (Meissn.) Mez det. J. Rohwer 1986
2690 (3819)	Ocotea	Treelet [illegible]			Ocotea longifolia HBK det J. Rohwer 1986
2691	[illegible]	[illegible]		10	[illegible]
2692	Leguminosae	Tree 10 m [illegible] Oct 12	Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum (Willd.) Hochr. Det M.J. Jansen Jacobs '72	12	Stryphnodendron guianense Benth. var. floribundum Det [illegible]
2693	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] Manaus, Cachoeira [illegible] Oct [illegible]		9	[illegible]
2694	Cyperaceae	Caespitose [illegible]		12	[illegible] Det T Koyama [illegible]

2695	Pagamea	Shrub [illegible] tall, corolla [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] plant		✓✓✓ 12	Pagamea [illegible] det. Steyermark, 196[illegible] !W. Rod.
2696	Mabea	Shrub [illegible]	fruit [illegible] latex		✓✓✓ 12	Mabea paniculata Spruce ex Benth. det. G. Webster 1986
2697	Apocynac	Vine, corolla [illegible]	[illegible]		✓ 3	Mandevilla symphytocarpa (G.F.W.) Woods. Det S. Markgraf 67
2698	Bromeliac	Epiphyte, [illegible]			✓ 6	[illegible] mertensii [illegible] Det L. B. Smith 67
2699	Rubiac	Woody [illegible] 25 cm tall [illegible]			✓✓ 6	[illegible] det Steyermark, [illegible]
2700	Compositae	Herb, corollas pale blue			✓✓✓ 12	Vernonia arenaria Mart. Det. G. Barroso, 1967
2701	[illegible]	Caespitose			✓✓✓ 12 ✓	Ichnanthus tarumanensis Black · [illegible] · Det. M.T. STIEBER 71
2702	Compositae	Herb, fl. white			✓✓✓ 12	Eupatorium sp Det G Barroso 1967
2703	Rubiac	Creeping herb, corolla [illegible]			✓✓✓ 12	Borreria capitata var. [illegible] det Steyermark 1967
2704	Dioscoreac	Vine, corolla green [illegible]			✓✓✓ 9	
2705	Compositae	Herb [illegible] 1 m tall [illegible]			✓✓✓ 12	Eupatorium [illegible] L. det G. Barroso, 67
2706	Verbenac	Tree 10 m × 15 cm [illegible]	[illegible]		✓✓✓ 12	Vitex duckei Huber Det [illegible]
2706A	Rubiac				✓ 4	Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (R.&S.) [illegible] det Steyermark, 1964
2707	Euphorbiac	Tree [illegible] fruit green			✓✓✓ 12	Gavarretia terminalis Baill. Det. W. Rodrigues '67
2708	Melastomac	Shrub [illegible] tall corolla [illegible]	[illegible] purple		✓✓ 12	Henriettea [illegible] Det J J Wurdack [illegible]
2709	Bromeliac	Epiphyte, [illegible]	[illegible]	✓[illegible]	✓ 3	Streptocalyx [illegible] Det. L. B. Smith [illegible]
2710	Nyctaginac no. [illegible]	Tree [illegible]	green	Guapira sp. det. L.Y. Th. Westra 1984	12	Neea [illegible] oppositifolia R. & P. det [illegible] '6[illegible]

						✓Det. H. Kennedy 1977
2711	Marantac[eae]	[illegible] tall, corolla white			✓✓✓ 12	Monotagma plurispicatum (Koern.) K. Sch. Det. P.J.M. Maas 1972
2712	Orchidac[eae]	Epiphyte, corolla red			✓ 1	Rodriguezia secunda HBK Det. G. Pabst 1967
2713	Loranthac[eae]	Parasite on Ma[illegible]	fruit orange		✓✓✓ 12	[illegible] det. [illegible] '77
2714	Melastomac[eae]	Tree 8 m x 6 cm diam., [illegible]	[illegible]		✓✓✓ 12	Miconia sp. Det. J. Wurdack, 1967
2715	Dioscoreac[eae]	Vine, fl. dark red			✓✓✓ 12	
2716	Leguminosae	Tree [illegible] m x [illegible] cm diam			✓✓✓ 12	Swartzia lamellata Ducke var. lamellata Cowan '68
2717	Loranthac[eae]	Parasite, corolla reddish orange			✓✓✓ 12	Psittacanthus sp. det J. Kuijt 1980
2718	Sapindac[eae]	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, [illegible]		✓prob Cupania det T. Pennington 1980	✓✓✓ 12	Matayba sp. Det. G.T.P. 1968
2719 (R520)	Lauraceae	Tree [illegible] m x [illegible] cm diam	pale yellow		✓✓✓ 12	Ocotea, n. sp.? det. J. Rohwer 1986
2720	Apocynac[eae]	Tree [illegible] m x 15 cm [illegible]	[illegible]		✓✓✓ 12	Lacmellea ramosissima (Muell. Arg.) [illegible] Det. [illegible] Markgraf, '67
2721	Annonac[eae]	Treelet [illegible]		low forest on terra firme	✓✓ 5	Tetrameranthus [illegible] R.E.F. Det. [illegible] '67
2722	Euphorbiac[eae]	Tree [illegible]			✓✓✓ 12	Maprounea [illegible] Det. [illegible] '67
2723 (R520)	Lauraceae	Tree 20 m x 50 cm diam	fl. white		✓✓✓ 12	Ocotea cuprea (Meissn.) Mez det. J. Rohwer 1986
2724	Polygalaceae	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, [illegible]	yellow		✓✓✓ 12	[illegible] grandiflora Tul. Det. [illegible] '69

[illegible], Rio Juruá [illegible] Oct 22, 1956

Disturbed varzea forest

2725	Sapotac	Treelet 4 m, corolla green	white [illegible]	10	Micropholis egensis (A.DC.) Pierre Det J M Pires 1971
2726	Gurania	Liana, fl orange		2	also W A Rodrigues [illegible] Gurania spinulosa (Poepp & Endl.) Cogn. Det C Jeffrey 1970
2727	Melastomac	Shrub, [illegible]	[illegible] blue	10	Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don var. [illegible] (DC.) [illegible] Det J. J. Wurdack [illegible]
2728	Bignoniac	Liana, corolla pale purple		5	Paragonia pyramidata (Rich.) Bur. Det D.R. Hunt 1972
2729	Melastomac	Shrub 3 m, [illegible]	[illegible]	3	Miconia tomentosa [illegible] Det J J Wurdack [illegible]
2730	Rubiac	shrub, corolla white	PSYCHOTRIA POEDOCEPHALA ([illegible]) STANDL. DET. J.H. KIRKBRIDE, JR. 1975.	6	Psychotria [illegible] det [illegible]
2731	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] cm diam, [illegible]		10	Tapirira guianensis Aubl. det. O. Daly, 1984
2732	Rubiac	Shrub, corolla white	Psychotria hoffmannseggiana det. C Taylor, 2005	10	Psychotria [illegible] det [illegible] 1985
2733	Moraceae	Tree [illegible] m x [illegible] cm diam	[illegible]	10	Sorocea [illegible] Mildbr.
2734	Leonia [illegible]	Tree 5 m, fl yellow		10	
2735	[illegible]	Tree 18 m x 35 cm diam	corolla yellow	10	
2736	Bignoniac	Liana, fl [illegible]	[illegible] purple	4	Clitoria sp. det. A. Gentry 1980
2737	Melastomac	Tree [illegible] m, fl green		11	[illegible]
2738	Marcgraviac	Liana, [illegible]		12	Souroubea guianensis Aubl. det. J. Kaluncki 1996
2739	Couepia	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam	[illegible]	11	Couepia [illegible]

2740	Caryocar	Tree 20 m × 20 cm diam.; [illegible] pink; filaments red		✓✓✓ 10 Caryocar microcarpum Ducke det M Freitas '68
2741	[illegible]	Liana [illegible]		✓✓✓ 10 Mendoncia pedunculata Leon. Det DC [illegible] 7?
2742	Siparuna	Treelet [illegible]		✓ 5 Siparuna chiridota (Tul.) A DC. - det S R [illegible] 1973
2743	Dilleniac.	Liana, fl. yellow		✓ 5 [illegible] rugosa [illegible] Det E. Forero, 1968
2744	Cyperac.	[illegible]		✓✓✓ 10 Hypolytrum laxum Kunth Det T Koyama, 1968
2745	Melastomac.	Tree 12 m × 8 cm diam. [illegible] Miconia Lourtegiana Wurdack	Phytologia 20(6): 381. 1970	✓✓✓ 10 Miconia serialis DC Det J.T Wurdack [illegible]
2746	Bauhinia	[illegible]	B. coronata Bth det A. Fonseca 1977	✓✓✓ Bauhinia rubiginosa Benth sensu Amsh. Det H S Irwin, 1967
2747	Myrsinac.	Treelet [illegible]		✓ 2 Cybianthus penduliflorus Mart. det - J.J. Pipoly, 2000
2748	Marcgraviac.	Liana, [illegible]		✓✓✓ 10 Souroubea guianensis Aubl. det. G Ferreira 1988
2749	Cucurbitac.	Liana, [illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓✓ 10 Gurania [illegible] (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. det C Jeffrey [illegible]
2750	Euphorbiac.	Tree 15 m × [illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓✓ Richeria racemosa (Poepp.) Pax & Hoffm., det. G. Webster 1986
2751	Warscewiczia	Tree 10 m × 15 cm diam, [illegible]	✓ M Freitas 69 !	✓✓✓ 10 Warszewiczia coccinea (Vahl) Kl. det. Steyermark, 1969
2752	Menispermac.	Liana, [illegible]		✓ 2 Odontocarya tamoides (DC.) Miers det G P 57
2753	Rubiac.	Tree 5 m, [illegible]		✓✓✓ 10 Isertia [illegible] Benth det Steyermark 1969
2754	Pourouma	Tree 12 m × 15 cm diam.		✓✓✓ Pourouma bicolor Mart. det. CC Berg 1990
2755	Rubiac.	Treelet [illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓ Bertiera [illegible] Aubl. [illegible] det Steyermark 1969

2756	Lythraceae ?	[illegible]		✓✓ 10	
2757	Flacourtiaceae	Tree. 2 m [illegible]	Banara nitida Spruce ex Benth. det H. Sleumer [illegible] oct 24	✓✓✓ 10	Homalium racemosum Jacq. Det. G.T.P. 1970
2758	Compositae	Scandent. fl. yellow	Capoeira on flooded ground	✓✓ 10	Wulffia sp. Det. G. [illegible] 1967
2759	[illegible] ?	[illegible]	Margaritaria nobilis L.f. [illegible]	✓✓✓ 10	[illegible] det. [illegible]
2760	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓✓ 8	Psychotria [illegible] det. Steyermark 1969
2761	Solanum	Treelet 3 m		✓✓✓ 10	Cyphomandra [illegible] [illegible] 1972
2762	Heisteria	Treelet [illegible]	Distrito [illegible] Vazia forest ✓ [illegible]	✓✓✓	Heisteria cyanocarpa P.&E. Det. [illegible]
2763	Heliconia	To 3 m tall. bracts bright [illegible]	Heliconia julianii Barreiros det. L. Andersson 1984	✓ 3	[illegible] Det. [illegible]
2764	Helosis	[illegible]	reddish brown Helosis cayennensis (Sw.) Spr. var. cayennensis Det. B. Hansen, 1978	✓	Helosis cayennensis (Sw) Spreng Det. G.T.P., 1967
2765	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓✓✓ 10	[illegible] Det. [illegible]
2766	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓✓ 8	Geonoma [illegible] Mart. Det. H. Moore 67
2767	Pseudolmedia Moraceae	Treelet 4 m		✓✓	Pseudolmedia laevigata Trec. Det. C.C. Berg, 1969
2768	Styrax	Tree [illegible]		✓✓✓	Styrax [illegible] Perk. Det. S.R. Hill, 1972
2769	Moraceae	Treelet [illegible]		✓✓✓	Sorocea hirtella Mildbr. Det. C.C. Berg 69
2770	Amaranthaceae	[illegible]	[illegible] Vazia forest	✓✓✓ 10	oct 25 [illegible] var. [illegible] Det. [illegible], 19[illegible]

2771	Rubiac.	Treelet 3 m, corolla white		Psychotria lupulina det. C. Taylor 2005	✓✓✓ 10 Psychotria [illegible] det Steyermark, 1969
2772	Araceae	Vine; spadix [illegible]		Monstera [illegible] Det. M. Madison 1975	✓✓✓ 2 Monstera falcifolium Engler Det. D H Nicolson '68
2773	Costus	[illegible] orange			✓ 1 Costus scaber R. et P. Det. P J M Maas 1968
2774	Lacistema	[illegible]			✓✓✓ 10 Lacistema sp Det E Jones 1968
2775	Moraceae	[illegible]			✓✓✓ 10 Sorocea hirtella Mildbr. Det C C Berg, '69
2776	Annonaceae	Shrub 2 m [illegible]			✓✓✓ 6 Pseudoxandra polyphleba (Diels) R.E.Fr. Det: L. Aristeguieta [illegible]
2777	Rubiaceae ~~Capparid.~~	Tree 3 m [illegible]		Randia formosa (Jacq.) Schum. det. [illegible] Dwyer [illegible]	✓✓✓ 1 Randia sp Det Dwyer '68
2778	Rubiaceae	Shrub, corolla white		Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq. det. C. Taylor, 1997	✓ 4 Psychotria [illegible] det Steyermark 1969
2779	Virola	Tree 2 m		Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb. det. W. Rodrigues, 1980	✓✓ 10 Virola cuspidata (Bth.) Warb. Det. W. A. Rodrigues [illegible]
2780	(Fungus)	[illegible]			✓ 2 Hymenochaete damicornis Det Fidalgo '68
2781	Marantaceae	[illegible], corolla [illegible]		Calathea cf. poeppigiana Loes. [illegible] Det. H. Kennedy [illegible]	✓ 4 Calathea poeppigiana Loes ~~[illegible]~~ Det. P.J.M. Maas 1972 ~~Det. H. Kennedy 1974~~
2782	Bromeliaceae	Epiphyte, [illegible]			✓ 1 Streptocalyx poeppigii Beer Det. L B Smith 1969
2783	Pteridophyta	Epiphyte		! Morton & Lellinger 1970	✓✓ Polypodium phyllitidis L. Det M. [illegible] '69
2784	Pteridophyta	Epiphyte [illegible]	Polypodium pectinatum L. Det. A.M. Evans 1970	Polypodium paradiseae Langsd. & Fisch Det. Morton & Lellinger 70	✓✓✓ 10 Polypodium [illegible] H. B. Det M. [illegible] '69
2785	Pteridophyta	Epiphyte			✓ 4 Asplenium serratum L. Det. Morton & Lellinger, 1970
2786	Pteridophyta	Epiphyte			Asplenium juglandifolium Lam. Det. Morton & Lellinger 1970

2787 Peperomia Epiphyte

2788 Peperomia Epiphyte [illegible]

2789 Violac [illegible]

2790 [illegible]

2791 [illegible]

2792 Coccoloba [illegible]

2793 Guttiferae [illegible]

2794 Rubiac. [illegible]

2795 [illegible]

2796 [illegible]

2797 [illegible]

2798 ~~[illegible]~~ Euphorb. [illegible]

2799 [illegible]

2800 [illegible]

2801 [illegible]

[illegible]

GARCINIA MADRUNS (H.B.K.) Hammel
DET: J. J. Pipoly, 1999

✓ 2 ✓ [illegible] det. E. [illegible]

✓ 4 ✓ Peperomia [illegible] det. [illegible]

✓✓✓ 10

✓✓✓ 10 ✓ SONIMA [illegible] Adr. Jun. [illegible]

✓ ✓ [illegible] Det. [illegible] nom. il

✓✓✓ 10 ✓ Coccoloba densifrons Mart
det. RA Howard, 1971

✓✓✓ 10 ✓ Rheedia [illegible]
Garcinia madruno (HBK) Hammel
det. Pipoly, 1999

✓✓✓ [illegible] det. [illegible]

✓ [illegible] det. [illegible]

✓✓✓ Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & Bouché
Det. J. Nowicke, 1967 ✓

✓✓✓ 10 Croton trinitatis Millsp.
det. L. Gillespie, 1997

✓

✓ 7 [illegible] det. [illegible]

✓✓✓ 7 [illegible] 8

✓✓✓ 10

Pouteria engleri Eyma
det Pennington 1984

10 Nemaluma engleri (Eyma) Aubrév. Det J M Pires 1971

Encyclia fragrans (Sw.) Lemée
Det G. Pabst 1971

Leonia glycicarpa

Viola Loretensis A.C. Smith
Det W.A. Rodrigues 1972

fruit

Protium spruceanum (Bth.) Engl.
det. D. Daly 1986

3 Potalia amara Aubl.
Det. by T.P. 1969 ! M. Fiel '69

Guarea
Det

Guarea C.DC.
det 1977

Gesneriaceae

Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Mart.
det. L. Skog, 1987

Drymonia coccinea (Aubl.) Wiehler
Det H. Wiehler, 1970

det

Mayna odorata Aubl.
det. M.J.E. Coode, 1994

Fruit

Cymbopetalum longipes Diels
Det

Morton & Lellinger 1970

4 ludovicis L.

2819	Zingib[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓ 5	Renealmia urbaniana Loes Det. P. J. M. Maas 197[illegible]
2820	Piper[illegible]	[illegible] inflorescence [illegible]		✓✓ ✓	Piper [illegible] Kunth det. R. [illegible] 197[illegible]
2821	Polyg[illegible]	[illegible]		✓✓✓ ✓ 10	Polygonum [illegible] HBK det. [illegible] 1982
2822	Labiatae	[illegible] [illegible] 1 m tall [illegible]	Oct. 26, 196[illegible]	✓✓✓ 10	Diodia ocimifolia (Willd.) Brem. (HEMIDIODIA OCIMIFOLIA DET. [illegible]) BORRERIA laevis (Lam.) Griseb. det. John Bruza 1982
2823	Protin[illegible]	Tree 10 m [illegible] 10 cm diam [illegible]	Forest [illegible]	✓ 10	Trattinnickia [illegible] det. D. [illegible]
2824	Piperaceae	Shrub 2 m [illegible] inflorescence [illegible]		✓✓✓ ✓ 10	Piper obliquum R. & P. det. E. F. [illegible], 1975
2825	C[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] (R[illegible]) [illegible]
2826	Cucurbita[illegible]	[illegible]		✓ 3	
2827	Sapota[illegible]	Shrub [illegible]	[illegible]	✓✓✓ 10	Aparisthmium cordatum (Juss.) Baill. Det. [illegible] 1968
2828	Casearia	[illegible]	Forest [illegible]	✓✓✓	Casearia [illegible] Willd. Det. H. Sleumer 6[illegible]
2829	La[illegible]	[illegible]			
2830	Sapota[illegible]	Tree [illegible]		✓✓ ✓	Ficus sp aff. trigonata L. Det. T. D. Pennington, 1979
2831	[illegible]	Epiphyte [illegible]		✓	Achimenes [illegible]
2832	Piper[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	Piper [illegible] det. [illegible]
2833	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	[illegible] det. [illegible]

2836 [illegible]

Guarea [illegible] Pennington det
[illegible] ISOTYPE

Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb.
det. W. Rodrigues 1980
/ Kubitzki 1980

Cissus acreensis Lombardi
(TYPE) det. Lombardi, 1993

Paratype

✓ Coussarea sp
Det. J Steyermark '67

✓ 5 Lepidocaryum [illegible]
Det H. Moore '68

✓✓✓ 10 Vantanea obovata [illegible]
Det J. Cuatrecasas '81

✓✓ 7 Guarea sp.?
Det TD Pennington '68

✓ 4 Geonoma oligoclona Trail ?
Det H Moore '68

✓✓✓ 10 Miconia sp
Det J J Wurdack '67

✓✓✓ Virola theiodora (Spr.) Warb.
Det W. A. Rodrigues 1960

✓ Protium grandifolium Engl.
det. D Daly 1986

✓✓✓ 16 Cissus [illegible]
det [illegible]

✓✓✓ 16

✓ Eremoluma sagotiana Baill.
Det J M Pires 1971

Det. [illegible]

✓✓ 10 Miconia [illegible]

✓ 4 Cayaponia [illegible] (Jeffrey)
Det. C. Jeffrey, 1971

✓ 1 Erythroxylum [illegible]

Asplenium [illegible] Hier
Ret Morton & Lellinger, 1970

✓ TYPE Rooraa accrescens Forero
det. E. Forero, 1971

Ruizia amazonica (R.K.) Schellem.
Det G T Prance, 1967

Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk Det G.T.P. 69

Det E [illegible]

Vismia gracilis Hieron. (= V. dasen. Ruiz)
DET: N. ROBSON

Vd. Marta

Panicum [illegible]
Det. G. [illegible] 1972

Homolepis aturensis (HBK) Chase Det G Davidse 1973

Homolepis aturensis [illegible]
Chase, det R. [illegible] '65

Paspalum [illegible]
Swartz - Det. G. [illegible]

Mauritia
Det [illegible]

Pteridium aquilinum? var. caudatum (L.) Sadeb.
Det Morton & Lellinger 19[illegible]

forest on [illegible]

2865	[illegible]	[illegible] yellow	✓✓✓ 10 Palicourea grandiflora (Willd. ex R & S) Standl. var grandiflora det Steyermark, 1969
2866	~~[illegible]~~	Scandent, [illegible]	✓✓ 5 Paullinia [illegible] det [illegible] 92
2867	Vismia	Tree 8 m x 8 [illegible] sepals black	✓✓✓ 10 VISMIA SANDWITHII Ewan DET: N. ROBSON, 2001
2868	Piper	Treelet 2 m, [illegible]	✓ 10 PIPER [illegible]
2869	Myrtaceae	Shrub [illegible]	✓✓✓ Eugenia [illegible] det R. [illegible]
2870	Cyperaceae	[illegible]	✓✓✓ 10 Scleria [illegible] det T Koyama, [illegible]
2871	Rubiaceae	Treelet [illegible] yellow, corolla [illegible]	✓✓✓ 10 Palicourea [illegible] det Steyermark, [illegible]
2872	Melastomaceae	Treelet [illegible]	✓✓✓ 10 Tococa guianensis Aubl. det. J J Wurdack '67
2873	Piper	Shrub 3 m, inflorescence erect	✓✓✓ [illegible]
2874	Sapindaceae	[illegible] white [illegible]	✓ 5 Paullinia scabra Benth. Det. G.T.P. 1969
2875	Apocynaceae	Treelet 2 m, [illegible] purple	✓✓✓ 10 Rauwolfia [illegible] det [illegible]
2876	Melastomaceae	[illegible]	✓ 5 Aciotis [illegible] det J J Wurdack 67
2877	Cyperaceae	[illegible]	✓✓✓ Calyptrocarya [illegible] Det T. Koyama 67
2878	Cyperaceae	[illegible]	✓✓ 10 Becquerelia cymosa [illegible] Det T Koyama 67
[illegible]	Gramineae	Creeping on forest floor [illegible]	✓✓✓ 10 Panicum [illegible] det [illegible]
[illegible]	Cyperaceae	[illegible]	✓

[illegible] forest

2881 Vochysia Tree 33 m x 45 cm d [illegible] fl yellow — Vochysia ferruginea Mart. det. M.L. Kawasaki, 1991 — Vochysia tomentosa (G.F.W. Meyer) DC. Det [illegible] 69

2882 Melastom. Tree 10 m x 25 cm d [illegible] fruit [illegible] dark red — Henriettella sylvestris [illegible] Det J. J. Wurdack 67

2883 Rub. [illegible] fr [illegible] blue — Psychotria sp Det. J. Steyermark, 67

2884 Melastom. Shrub 1 m tall, [illegible] fruit blue — Clidemia capitellata [illegible] Det J J Wurdack 67

Mutá, Rio Moa

2885 Loranthac. Parasite on Anacardiaceae [illegible] green [illegible] — [illegible] ! J. Kuijt 1980 [illegible] J. Kuijt, 1972

2886 Loranthac. Parasite, [illegible] yellow [illegible] reddish — ?Psittacanthus falcatus [illegible]? [illegible] det [illegible]

2887 Jussiaea Aquatic floating in river [illegible] fl yellow — Ludwigia sedoides (HBK) Hara Det. P. H. Raven, 1971

2888 Coutoubea Herb corolla white — coutoubea ramosa Aubl. Det. F. Wolfe, 1971 — Coutoubea sp Det. S. Nilsson 1970

2889 Cleome Woody herb 2 m tall, [illegible] dark red — Cleome spinosa Jacq. Det HH Iltis, 69 ! [illegible] 69

2890 Compositae Herb, fl white — Eupatorium [illegible] L. Det G B[illegible]

2891 Coccoloba Shrub [illegible] fr red — Coccoloba densifrons Mart det RA Howard, 1971

2892 Combretum Shrub [illegible] calyx red, [illegible] yellow — Combretum llewelynii J.F. Macbr. DET: C.A. Stace, 2003

2893 Solanum subshrub [illegible] white — Solanum subgen Leptostemonum det m nee, 1972

2894 Solanum Herb [illegible] — Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam. det m nee, 1972

2895 [illegible] N [illegible] Tree [illegible] — [illegible] Det F Markgraf 69

Oct 27, 19[illegible]
Dist. [illegible] Va[illegible] forest
B[illegible] det [illegible]

2896	Cucurbitac	Vine, [illegible]		[illegible]
2897	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible] polyphylla (Diels) R.E.Fr. Det: [illegible]
2898	Commelinac	[illegible]		Dich[illegible] Same det. by D. Hunt, 7[illegible]
2899	N[illegible]	[illegible]		Neea sp. det. L.Y.Th. Westra 1984 Neea spruceana Heimerl det. D. Daly + A. Roberts, 1996
2900	[illegible] Boraginaceae	[illegible]	Cordia [illegible] (L.) [illegible] R. [illegible]	Cordia bifurcata R. & S. det M. Nee, 1972
2901	[illegible]	[illegible]		Perebea xanthochyma Karsten Det. C. C. Berg, '69
2902	Sapindac	Liana, [illegible]		Paullinia sp. ! [illegible] Det. by T.P. 1967
2903	Piper[illegible]	[illegible]		Piper [illegible] det E.F. Guimarães, 1995
2904	Dillenia[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible] Mart. det [illegible], 1987
2905	Piper[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
2906	Casearia	[illegible]		Casearia [illegible] M[illegible] ! [illegible] '64
2907	[illegible]	Herb [illegible]		
2908	Solan[illegible]	Herb [illegible]		Solanum det M. Nee, 1972
2909	Solan[illegible]	[illegible]		Solanum sect. Micracantha det M. Nee, 1972
2910	coccoloba	[illegible]		Coccoloba acuminata HBK det. RA Howard. 1971
2911	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible] Sect. [illegible] aff. [illegible] det H. S. Irwin 1964

[illegible]

?

[illegible]

T. [illegible]

Anthurium croatii Madison
det M. Madison, 1977

Anthurium galactospadix Croat
Det. T. Croat, 1988 Isotype

Pouteria macrophylla Eyma
det. Pennington 1984

WA [illegible]

Thelypteris (Goniopteris) sp.
Det Morton & [illegible]

Solanum hoehnei Mort.
vel aff. Det M. Nee, 1972

det [illegible]

Anthurium [illegible] [illegible]
Det D.H. Nicolson, 19[illegible]

Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav. Det T. [illegible]

[illegible] (R. et P.) [illegible]
Det F [illegible]

Costus [illegible] R. Ben.
Det [illegible]

Nel[illegible]
Det JC [illegible]

Calathea exserta Rusby
Det GTPrance 1970

Anthurium [illegible]
Det [illegible]

Platymiscium sp. (cf. [illegible] & Ule [illegible])
Det H.S. Irwin 1967

Anthurium [illegible]
Det D.H. Nicolson [illegible]

Anthurium (Pachyneurium) sp.
Det DHNicolson [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ 'dellottum' [illegible]

Richardella macrophylla (Lam.) Aubrév Det JMPires 1971

[illegible]

2930 [illegible]
2931 Cucurbitac. Liana [illegible]
2932 Lacistemaceae Treelet 4m
2933 Menispermac. [illegible]
2934 Gesneriaceae [illegible]
2935 ? [illegible]
2936 Sapindaceae [illegible]
2937 Rubiac. Treelet [illegible]
2938 Sapium [illegible]

Rio Moa
2939 Piperac shrub 3m ; fl. white
2940 Verbenaceae shrub 30 cm ; fl. white
2941 Loranthac. Parasite fl. red and [illegible]
2942 Gramineae 25 cm tall
2943 Rubiac. creeping ; fl. white
2944 Asclepiadac. liana petals yellow [illegible] green

✓✓✓ 10 Allophyllos floribundus (P&E.) Radlk.
Det G T. P, '69

[illegible] ← ✓✓ 10 [illegible]

✓✓ 10 [illegible]
Acalypha obovata Benth.
det. M.J Huft, 1982
✓✓✓ 10

fruit separate
Drymonia pendula (Poep.) Wiehl.
det. A. Chautems 1990
✓ / Allophylus

5

[illegible] ✓✓✓ 10 [illegible]

✓ [illegible]
Det. J [illegible] '69 ✓✓✓ 10 [illegible]

Borag: Tournefortia sp. det. G Webster 1986 ✓✓✓ 10 [illegible]
Calathea venezuelensis [illegible]
Det.: J. Kennedy, 1987.

beach 29 Oct

10 [illegible]

✓✓✓ 10 [illegible] betulaefolia (HBK) [illegible]
Det H N Moldenke '69

✓ [illegible] ich det [illegible] 10 [illegible]
Det. M Fernández 69

✓✓ 10 ✓ Paspalum [illegible]
[illegible] Det. G. Davidse [illegible]

✓✓ 10 [illegible]
Det [illegible]

/ O. corymbosa [illegible] Det M. Feio [illegible] 69

✓ Tassadia mikanezii Font.
Paratype
Det J F Pereira, 1977
✓✓ 5 Tassadia [illegible]
Det [illegible] '69

Varzea forest

2945	Violac	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam, fruit [illegible]		0	Leonia glycycarpa R.&P. Det M [illegible] '64
2946	Rubiac	Tree 5 m x 8 cm diam, fruit green		10	Alibertia stenantha Standl. det Steyermark, 1969.
2947	Sapotac	Tree 10 m x 15 cm d., fruits green	Neolabatia cuprea (Huber) W. Rodr. & J.M. Pires det W. A. Rodrigues 1974	10	Pouteria cuprea Huber Det J M Pires 1971
2948	Annonac	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam		10	?Pseudoxandra [illegible] R.E.F. Det. J. [illegible]
2949	Rubiac	Tree 4 m, fruit pink		10	Ferdinandusa [illegible] 1977 det J. Steyermark 1977
2950	Malpighiac	Liana; calyx green; corolla yellow	MG sheet det by R. de Souza Secco as Byttneria discolor	10	?Byttneria fulva Poepp. det. C.L. Cristóbal [illegible].
2951	Capparis	Tree 12 m x 20 cm diam, fl. green with white sepals, fruit green		10	Crataeva tapia L. det. H. Iltis 1967
2952	Toquira	Tree 10 m x 20 cm diam		10	Trichilia rubra C.DC. Det. J. Kuhlmann, 1977
2953	?	Liana, fl. cream		7	
2954	Rubiac	Tree 6 m x 10 cm diam		10	Alibertia [illegible] det. Steyermark, 1969
2955	Solanac	shrub 35 cm, fl. yellow		6	Solanum det M. Nee, 1972
2956	Ficus	Tree 3 m x 10 cm diam, fl. pink		10	Ficus paraensis (Miq.) Miq. Det. C.C. Berg 1970
2957	Rubiac	Tree [illegible] m x 30 cm diam, corolla white, calyx green		10	[illegible] det Steyermark 1969
2958	Rubiac	Tree 6 m,		7	Alibertia stenantha Standl. det Steyermark, 1969
2959	Apocynac	shrub 1½ m, fl. white	[illegible]	10	Bonafousia [illegible] Det. [illegible]
2960	Rubiac	shrub 1½ m, fruits,		7	[illegible] Rusby det Steyermark 1969

2961	[illegible]	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam	fl. red		10	Ryania [illegible] (Tul.) Monachino Det [illegible]
		Igarape Preto near confluence	[illegible] Moa			
2962	Licania	Tree 10 m x 20 cm diam	fl. [illegible]		10	Licania [illegible] [illegible] var [illegible] Det G.T. Prance [illegible]
2963	Euphorbiac.	Tree 5 m		Margaritaria nobilis L. f. det. A. Gentry 1986	10	B[illegible] Distictella magnoliifolia (HBK) Sandw. det A Gentry 198[illegible]
2964	Couepia paraensis	Tree [illegible] m x 35 cm diam	fl. [illegible]		10	[illegible]
2965	Cyperac.	10 cm tall			5	Hypolytrum laxum Kunth det [illegible]
2966	Myrtac.	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam	[illegible]		10	Eugenia aff. [illegible] det R [illegible] 198[illegible]
2967	Hippocrateac.	Liana, fl. cream	Sep. fruit		10	
2968	Couepia	Tree 10 m x 8 cm diam;			10	Couepia [illegible] det. G.T. Prance 1987
2969	Bignoniac.	Liana fl. white			10	Distictella racemosa [illegible] det. [illegible]
2970	Combretac.	Liana, fl. white		Combretum cf. rotundifolium Rich. det C. Stace 1973	10	Combretum sp Det C Stace, 1970
2971	Securidaca	Liana, fl. pink			10	
2972	Laurac.	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, fl. yellowish			10	Endlicheria anomala (Nees) Mez det. J. Rohwer 1986
2973	Malpighiac.	Liana; fl. yellow			10	[illegible] Adr. Juss. det W. [illegible]
2974	Malpighiac.	Tree 15 m x 25 cm diam.			10	Byrsonima [illegible] det [illegible]
2975	Passiflora	Liana, fl. white		Bank of River	3	

2976	Olacaceae(?)	Tree 8 m × 10 cm diam,	fls white			10	Ilex inundata Poeppig - Det [illegible] 1972
		2-5 Km W of Cruzeiro do Sul			3 Nov, 1966 Varzea forest		
2977	Sapotac	Tree 10 m × 30 cm. diam				12	Micropholis egensis Pierre Det J M Pires 1971
2978	Licania	Tree 25 m × 40 cm diam;	fls white			12	[illegible] W A R[illegible] 197[illegible] Licania [illegible]
2979	Araceae	Epiphyte, fr green				1	Anthurium sp Det [illegible]
2980	orchidac	Epiphyte, fls yellow				10	[illegible] cym[illegible] Det G [illegible]
2981	Guttiferae	5 m tall, fls white		'Bacuri'		10	[illegible]
2982	Inga	Tree 8 m × 8 cm diam,	fls white		[illegible] det T Gr[illegible] 1984	10	Inga sp
2983	Violac	Tree 5 m, fls white				10	
2984	Solanum	Tree 8 m × 8 cm diam	fr green			10	Cyphomandra [illegible] Det M [illegible]
2985	Euphorbiac	Tree 5 m, fls white			C. lepidota A.C. Smith det. R. Howard 1987	10	Coccoloba sp. det. G. Webster 1986
2986	[illegible]	Tree 5 m, fls white				2	
2987	Flacourtiac	Tree 8 m × 8 cm diam,	fls white			10	Ryania [illegible] Det [illegible]
2988	Rubiac	Tree 6 m, fls white				10	Psychotria [illegible] Benth det [illegible] 1987
2989	Polygonac	Tree 10 m × 15 cm diam	fls yellowish			10	Triplaris pavonii Meisn. Det L F[illegible], 1969
2990	Myrtac	Tree 5 m, fls white				10	Myrcia det [illegible]

2991	Tovomita	Tree 8 m, 10 cm diam	fr green	10	
2992	Cochlospermum	Tree 5 m, fr brown [illegible]	separate	6	*Cochlospermum orinocense (Kunth) Steud Det by [illegible] '61
2993	Gesneriaceae	herb, fls white	Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Mart. Det H Wiehler, 1970	5	*Drymonia sp
2994	Inga	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam, fls white	Inga nobilis Willd. Det. Jensen & Bandta, 1971	10	Inga aff I. [illegible] Willd. (cf. I. [illegible] & I. [illegible]) Det. [illegible], 19[illegible]
2995	Legum	Liana, fr		6	*Dioclea virgata (Rich.) Amsh. Det H.S. Irwin, 1967
2996	Cassia	Tree 6 m, fls yellow	Capoeira on terra firme	10	*Cassia lucens Vog. Det. H.S. Irwin, 1967
2997	Cordia	Tree 6 m, fr green		10	Cordia [illegible] Lam. Det [illegible], 1972
2998	Vismia	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam, fr green		10	Vismia lateriflora Ducke N. Robson, 2000
2999	Hirtella	Tree 6 m, fls reddish		6	*[illegible] Det [illegible]
3000	Apocynac	Tree 10 m x 15 cm diam; fls white		10	*H[illegible] sucuuba (Spruce) [illegible] Det F [illegible]
	Estrada da Alemanha, Cruzeiro do Sul	Forest on terra firme	Nov 4, 1966		
3001	Rubiac	shrub 4 m, fls white, lvs [illegible]		10	*[illegible]
3002	Morac	Tree 15 m x 20 cm diam;		10	*Perebea guianensis Aubl. ssp guianensis Det CC Berg [illegible]
3003	Myrsinac	Shrub 30 cm tall, fls grey		6	
3004	Laurac	Tree 20 m x 35 cm diam, fls whitish	O. cf. amazonica (Meissn.) Mez det. J. Rohwer 1986	12	Ocotea cf. det. [illegible]
3005	Solanac [illegible]	Liana, fls white		4	cf Mendoncia [illegible]

3006	Hirtella	Tree 6 m tall, fls reddish		✓✓ 8 [illegible]
3007	Connarac	Tree 5 m tall, fr red		✓ 4 Connarus pachyneurus Radlk Det. [illegible]
3008	Laurac	Tree 5 m; fr green	Endlicheria sp det. J. Rohwer 1986 ENDLICHERIA SPRUCEI (MEISN.) MEZ DET: CHANDERBALI, 2000	✓ 5 ✓ det in wrong place!
3009	Laurac	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, fls yellow		✓✓✓ 10 ✓ [illegible]
3010	Araliac	Tree 5 m, buds cream	'Morototo'	✓ 2 Schefflera megacarpa A Gentry det. D. Frodin 1985
3011	Lecythidac	Tree 28 m x 35 cm diam	fr green	✓✓✓ 10
3012	Lepidocaryum	3 m tall, fr green, [illegible]	'Caranai'	✓ 5 Lepidocaryum [illegible] Det [illegible]
3013	Apocynac	Tree 15 m x 20 cm diam, fr green	✓✓✓ fruit [illegible] Rhigospira quadrangularis (M Arg.) Miers det. [illegible]	✓✓✓ 10 Ambelania qu[illegible] Det [illegible]
3014	Laurac	Tree 5 m, fl cream		✓✓✓ 10 Ocotea [illegible] (...) [illegible] det. J. Rohwer 1986
3015	Rubiac	Tree 18 m x 25 cm diam, fls green	✓ Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich det B. Boom 1987	✓✓✓ 10 [illegible]
3016	Olacac	Tree 28 m x 40 cm diam, fr yellow	✓ Cath[illegible]	✓✓ 10 Cathedra cf [illegible] Det H Sleumer 82
3017	Matisia	Tree 20 m x 30 cm diam, corolla white, calyx cream	'cocão' TYPE ✓ Quararibea intricata A. Robyns & Nilsson	✓✓✓ 10 Quararibea sp
3018	Rubiac	Treelet 2 m, fr green		3 ✓ Psychotria subgen. Heteropsychotria det. JH Kirkbride 1979
3019	Melastomac	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, fr red		✓✓✓ 10 Miconia ph[illegible] Det [illegible]

S Bank of Rio Negro [illegible] Manaus

3020	10	Myrtac	Tree [illegible] fls white		Myrciaria dubia (HBK) McV. Det R McVaugh [illegible]/69
3021	10	Melastom	[illegible] purple		Tococa subciliata (DC.) Triana Det. J J Wurdack, '67
3022	10	Leguminosae	Tree 8m x 8cm diam [illegible]		Campsiandra comosa Benth var. comosa Det H S Irwin 1967
3023	9	Couepia	Tree 5m [illegible]		Couepia [illegible] Det [illegible]
3024	10	[illegible]	[illegible] yellow white [illegible]	Coutoubea sp S Nilsson, 1970	Coutoubea ramosa Aubl Det [illegible] '64 ! F. Wolfe[illegible]
3025	7	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	Mollia speciosa Mart & Zucc det [illegible]	Mollia speciosa Mart & Zucc. Det W. Meijer, [illegible]
3026	10	Rubiac	[illegible]	Rudgea cornifolia (H&B) Standl. det [illegible]	Rudgea det [illegible]
3027	10	Rubiac	Tree [illegible] fls yellow		[illegible] det Steyermark [illegible]
a		Anaxagorea phaeocarpa Mart. det. P. Maas, 1992			
3028	10	Leguminosae	[illegible] green	Psychotria [illegible] det Steyermark, [illegible]	Dalbergia inundata Spruce ex Benth. Det H S Irwin 1967
3029	10	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] x 30 [illegible] diam fls yellow		[illegible] Eschweilera tenuifolia (Berg) Miers det. S. Mori, 1990
3030	10	Rubiac	[illegible] tall fls white	B. suaveolens G.F.W. Meyer Det [illegible] '61	[illegible] (R&P) [illegible] var [illegible] det Steyermark [illegible]
3031	10	Amaranthaceae	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3032	10	Leguminosae	Tree 6m fls [illegible]		Dalbergia riparia (Mart.) Benth. Det H S Irwin 1967
3033	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] var. [illegible]	Bonafousia juruana [illegible] Det T [illegible] 67 N[illegible] det J. [illegible] 1985
3034	10	[illegible]	Tree 12m x 20 diam fls green		

3035	10	Cas[illegible]	Tree 6 m ; [illegible]	Laetia corymbulosa Spruce Det [illegible] '68
			Rio [illegible] Km 27 [illegible]	
3036	12	[illegible]	Vine , [illegible] green [illegible]	Dalechampia [illegible] C. [illegible] Det M. [illegible] '69
3038	12	Piper	shrub 2 m ; inflorescence [illegible]	Piper [illegible] det [illegible] '69
3037	2	Smilax	Vine	
			Km 28	
3039.	12	~~[illegible]~~ Peltogyne	Tree 17 m [illegible] PELTOGYNE SUBSESSILIS W. RODR. n. sp. [illegible] 1974 3039. Peltogyne gracilipes Ducke. Det W. A. Rodrigues 1973	Peltogyne sp Cowan '68 3039. Peltogyne subsessilis W. Rodrigues det. [illegible] 1975
3040	12	[illegible]	[illegible] Norantea guianensis Aubl. det. J. Kallunki, 1996	
3041	12	[illegible]	Tree 8 m × 12 [illegible]	Scleronema [illegible] Ducke Det [illegible] '68
3042	12	[illegible]	Tree 12 m × 20 [illegible]	[illegible] d[illegible] [Sp. n. [illegible] ~~Det~~ [illegible] '69
3043	10	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] ! J Rohwer '85	Ocotea [illegible] det K. Kubitzki [illegible]
3044	6	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	[illegible] Det [illegible]
3045	12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	[illegible] spruceana Engl. Det [illegible] '69
3046	12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] yellow	Tachigalia [illegible] Ducke Det [illegible] 1967
3047	5	[illegible]	Tree 3 m [illegible] Rhodostemonodaphne sp det. J Rohwer 1986	Synandrodaphne sp det. J Rohwer 1985 Rhodostemonodaphne crenaticupula Madriñan det. S. Madriñan 1996
3048		[illegible]	[illegible]	Duguetia sp. Det. [illegible] Duroia saccifera (Mart.) Hook f. ex Schum. det [illegible], 1967
3049	12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] cream	! W. [illegible]

3050	12	Brosimum	Tree 30 m x 70 cm [illegible]		Brosimum potabile Ducke det. C.C. Berg 1974
3051	15	Vantanea	Tree 20 m x 30 cm [illegible] flowers white	Varzea forest	Vantanea parviflora Lam. Det J Cuatrecasas '67
3052	12	[illegible]	Terrestrial [illegible] Nephrolepis multiflora [illegible] det [illegible]	Nephrolepis biserrata (Swartz) Schott Det Morton & Lellinger, 1970	Nephrolepis hirsutula (Forst.) Presl. Det M. Freitas 1969
3053	12	Swartzia	Tree 10 m x 8 cm [illegible] petals yellow [illegible]	S. ulei Harms Det. W. Rodrigues '68	Swartzia tomentifera (Ducke) Ducke Cowan '68
3054	[illegible]	Euphorbiac.	Shrub 2 m, fl. green	~~Brunellia [illegible] det [illegible] 1977~~ Adenophaedra grandifolia (Kl.) Muell. Arg. det. L. Gillespie, 1997	Tetrorchidium minus Ducke Det W. Rodrigues '69
3055	1	Bignoniac.	Liana, calyx pale yellow, corolla yellow		Callichlamys latifolia (Rich.) K. Schum. Det. [illegible]
3056	12	Mollia	Tree [illegible] flowers yellow		Mollia cf. nitida Ducke Det. M. Freitas '67
3057	10	Melastomac.	Climbing vine		Adelobotrys adscendens (Sw.) Triana Det J J W. '67
3058	8	Rubiac.	Shrub 1½ m, calyx [illegible] corolla [illegible] purple		Palicourea grandiflora (H.B.K.) Standl. det Steyermark, 1969.
3059	4	Heliconia	1½ m tall, bracts [illegible]		Heliconia acuminata A. Rich. Det [illegible]
3060	3	Schizaea	terrestrial	Schizaea elegans (Vahl) Swartz Det Morton & Lellinger 1970 forest on terra firme	Schizaea [illegible] Miers Det W. Rodrigues 68
3061	12	Meliaceae	Tree 13 m x 12 cm [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] det Pennington [illegible] 150 [illegible] 26 forest on terra firme	Guarea sp Det T D Pennington 62
3062	13	Humiriac.	Tree 12 m x 15 cm [illegible]		Sacoglottis mattogrossensis Malme var. subintegra (Ducke) Cuatr. Det J. Cuatrecasas 67
3063	12	Rubiac.	Tree 10 m [illegible]	~~[illegible] rudgeoides [illegible] det Steyermark 1968~~ [illegible] paraensis Ducke det J. Steyermark 1977	
3064	3	Orchidac.	Epiphyte [illegible]		Octomeria [illegible] Cogn Det G Pabst 1970

3065	3	Orchidaceae	Epiphyte [illegible] yellow		Octomeria amazonica Pabst Det. G. Pabst, 1967
3066	3	Orchidaceae	Epiphyte [illegible] yellow [illegible] yellow		Octomeria xanthina [illegible] Det G Pabst 1967
3067	12	Licania	Tree 15 m x 15 cm [illegible] fr. green		Licania hypoleuca [illegible] var. foveolata [illegible] det [illegible]
3068	3	Leguminosae	Tree 25 m x 30 cm [illegible] fl. [illegible]		Dipteryx (Coumarouna) odorata (Aubl.) Willd. Det H S. Irwin, 1967
3069	12	Lauraceae	Tree 15 m x 25 cm [illegible]		Ocotea sp. det J. Rohwer [illegible] Ocotea cinerea van der Werff. sp. nov. det H. van der Werff, 2000
3070	12	Protium	Tree 10 m x 10 cm [illegible] fr. green		Protium hebetatum Daly, ined. det. D. Daly, 1990
3071	12	Swartzia	Tree 15 m x [illegible] fl. [illegible] purple		Swartzia tomentifera Ducke Det Cowan 68
3072	12	Leguminosae	Tree 25 m x [illegible] fr. green	E. schomburgkiana Benth. Det. W. Rodrigues '68	Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) [illegible] Det H S. Irwin, 1967
3073	3	Araceae	Epiphyte [illegible]	Nov [illegible]	Anthurium affine Schott [= A. solitarium (Vell.) Schott] Det D H Nicolson [illegible]
3074	12	Myrtaceae	Tree 12 m x 10 cm [illegible]		Calyptranthes Det. [illegible] McVaugh [illegible]
3075	12	Hymenaea	Tree 25 m x 35 cm [illegible]	[illegible] intermedia Martius, det Langenheim 1977 H. reticulata Ducke Det. W Rodrigues '68	Hymenaea oblongifolia Huber Det H S Irwin 1967
3076	12	Olacaceae	Tree [illegible]	Heisteria barbata Cuatrecasas det. H. Sleumer '982	Heisteria [illegible] sp? Det H Sleumer [illegible]
3077	8	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]		Couepia [illegible] Det [illegible]
3078	12	Apocynaceae	Tree [illegible]		Lacmellea gracilis (M. Arg.) Mgf. Det [illegible]
3079	8	Virola	Tree [illegible]	Virola calophylloidea Mgf. det W.A. Rodrigues 197[illegible]	Virola calophylla Warb. Det W. Rodrigues '65

3080	4	Bromeliac.	Epiphyte, [illegible]	
3081	12	[illegible]	Tree 20 m x 20 cm [illegible]	
3082	11	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	✓Achrouteria pomifera Eyma Det JMPires 1971
3083	12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	×Scleronema [illegible] Ducke Det A Robyns '68
3084	12	Melastom.	Treelet [illegible]	×Henriettella sp. Det J J Wurdack 69
3085	12	Meliac.	Tree 18 m x 20 cm [illegible] ✓Guarea [illegible]	×Guarea duckei C.DC. Det TDPennington 68
3086	2	Bromeliac.	Epiphyte [illegible]	×Streptocalyx poeppigii Beer Det L B Smith '67
3087	1	Bromeliac.	Epiphyte, [illegible]	×Aechmea contracta (Mart ex [illegible]) Baker Det LBSmith 67
3088	2	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] x 15 cm [illegible]	✓[illegible]
3089	5	[illegible]	Treelet 5 m x 8 cm [illegible]	×Anaxagorea phaeocarpa Mart Det [illegible] '67
3090	12	Flacourtiac.	Tree [illegible] x 10 cm [illegible]	×Casearia macrophylla Vahl Det Sleumer '68
3091	12	Lecyth.	Tree [illegible] x 30 cm [illegible]	Eschweilera parviflora (Aubl.) Miers det. S. Mori, 1990
3092	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓Ocotea cujumary Mart Det [illegible]
3093	3	Araceae	[illegible]	×Thaumatophyllum spruceanum Schott Det D.H.Nicolson 68
3094	4	Araceae	[illegible]	×Philodendron (Meconostigma) solimoesense A.C.Sm. Det DH Nicolson 68

			Igarapé [illegible], Km 32	Varzea forest	
[illegible]	2	Orchidac	Epiphyte, corolla [illegible]		Rodriguezia secunda HBK. Det G. Pabst 1967
3096	12	Rubiac	shrub 2 m tall, [illegible] corolla [illegible]	Cephaelis pubescens Hoff. ex Willd. Det. M [illegible] '69	Psychotria rosea (Bth.) M Arg var. rosea det Steyermark, 1969.
3097	2	Araceae	Terrestrial, spathe [illegible] green		Dracontioides dehiscens (Krause) Engl. Det D H Nicolson, 1967
			Reserva Florestal Ducke, Km 26	Nov 12, 1966	
3098	11	[illegible]	Tree 10 m, 10 cm diam, fruits green	! J. Rohwer 1995	Ocotea cujumari Mart. det T. [illegible]
3099	12	Licania	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam, fruit green		Licania heteromorpha Bth. var heteromorpha Det GT '67
3100	3	Annonac	treelet [illegible] m, fr green	fruits separate	Xylopia manausensis Aristeguieta sp.n. Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
3101	12	Couepia	Tree 10 m x 15 cm diam, [illegible] [illegible] large leaves	bark smooth [illegible] det G T Prance '70	Couepia [illegible] det. [illegible]
3102	12	Burserac	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, fruits green		Protium aracouchini (Aubl.) March. det. D. Daly, 1990
			Rd Manaus - Caracarai Km 12	Nov 14, 1966 Campina on white sand	
3103	12	Clusia	Tree 5 m		Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. det. V. Bittrich, 2001
3104	6	Orchidac	Epiphyte corolla white & pink		[illegible] det [illegible]
3105	5	Orchidac	Epiphyte corolla yellow		Maxillaria [illegible] (Poepp.) Cogn. det G Pabst 1970
3106	10	Pteridophyta	Epiphyte	! Morton & Lellinger 1970	Elaphoglossum discolor (Kuhn) C. Chr. Det M. [illegible] '69
3107	4	Orchidac	Epiphyte corolla green [illegible] red lines		Pleurothallis cf. [illegible] det G. Pabst 1970
3108	7	Pteridophyta	Epiphyte	Grammitis trichomanoides (Swartz) Ching (?) Det. Morton & Lellinger 1970	Polypodium [illegible]. Det. [illegible] '69

3109	8	Ericac.	Vine, [illegible] red	Psammisia leucostoma Bl. Det M. [illegible] '69	Satyria panurensis (Benth) Benth & Hook f.
3110	14	[illegible]	Herb [illegible] tall		Ludwigia hyssopifolia (Don) Exell Det PH Raven 1971
3111	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		Adelobotrys marginata Brade [illegible] Det JJW. 67
3112	12	Selaginella	Terrestrial [illegible]	S. fragilis A. Br. Det. M. [illegible] '69	Selaginella pedata Klotzsch Det E. Forero, 1968
3113	7	[illegible]	Scandent [illegible]	[illegible] Det J [illegible] 1987	Mikania divaricata Poeppig Det G. Barroso, 67
3114	8	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]		[illegible]
3115	12	[illegible]	Tree 8 m	C. cuspidentata Ducke, Det. M. [illegible] 69 Carpotroche crispidentata Ducke det H Sleumer 1970	Carpotroche cf amazonica Mart. Det H Sleumer 68
3116	12	Xyridac.	[illegible]		Xyris [illegible] det R Kral 1981
3117	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst. det [illegible] 1978	Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst. Det W. Robinson '68 [illegible] det [illegible]
3118	1	Gram[illegible]	epiphyte [illegible]		
			km 2		
3119	4	Clusia	Tree 10 m, 25 cm [illegible]		Clusia renggerioides Planch. & Triana det. V. Bittrich
3120	3	[illegible]	Shrub 4 m, fl green	[illegible] det [illegible] 1977	Gavarretia terminalis Baill. Det W. [illegible] 67
3121	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	det [illegible]	[illegible] Det. F [illegible], 67
3122	1	Cladonia	Terrestrial [illegible]		Cladonia peltastica [illegible] chem str. I det. R. Hammer 1981
3123	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	redet	~~Cladina cf. dendroides (Abbayes)~~ ~~det. R. Harris~~ Cladina sprucei (Ahti) Ahti det T Ahti 1984

3124 | 9 | Sapindac. | [illegible]

3125 | 4 | Orchidac. | [illegible]

3126 | 8 | Sapindac. | Liana [illegible]

Serjania petiolulata Radlk. both deter-
S. [illegible] [illegible] 1980
Serjania sp.
Det G. T. P. 69

3127 | 8 | Schizaeac. | [illegible]

Morton & Lellinger 1970
Schizaea incurvata Schk.
Det W [illegible] '68

3128 | 9 | [illegible] | [illegible]

Actinostachys pennula (Swartz)
Hooker Det Morton & Lellinger 1970
(Schizaea pennula [illegible]) Actino-
stachys pennula (Sw.) Hooker Det. W [illegible] '66

3129 | 12 | Apocyn. | Liana [illegible] yellow [illegible]

Odontadenia [illegible] (DC.) [illegible]
Det F Markgraf '67

Pk Igarapé Leão 25 Km N of Manaus Nov 15, 1966

3130 | 12 | Caryocar. | Tree [illegible] Virgin forest by stream
flowers [illegible]

Caryocar microcarpum Ducke
Det. M. [illegible] 1968

3131 | 12 | Cyperac. | [illegible]

3132 | 12 | Rubiac. | Shrub [illegible]

[illegible] det. [illegible] 1967

3133 | 12 | Laurac. | Treelet [illegible]
dark green [illegible]

~~Ocotea opifera Mart.~~
~~det. [illegible] 19[illegible]~~
O. longifolia HBK
det J. Rohwer 1985

3134 | 6 | Rubiac. | Creeping [illegible]

Mollugo verticillata L.
Det. G. T. P. 1969

3135 | 4 | Bromeliac. | Epiphyte [illegible]

Aechmea [illegible] (Mez) [illegible]
Det M. [illegible] '69

3136 | 12 | Burserac. | Tree 8 m x [illegible]

Protium [illegible] Daly, ined
det. D. Daly, 1990

3137 | 12 | Leguminos. | Tree 8 [illegible]

Trischidium alternum (Benth.) H. Ireland
Det. H. Ireland, IV-2002
Bocoa sp
det [illegible]

3138 | 11 | [illegible] | Treelet 5 m

ICACINACEAE
[illegible]
[illegible] det [illegible] 1977

3139 Virola Tree 15 m [illegible] [illegible] | Osteophloeum platyspermum (A.DC.) Warb. Det. W. Rodrigues 68

3140 Flacourt. Tree [illegible] | Laetia procera (P.&E.) Eichl. ! M. Feitosa '68 Det H. Sleumer 67

3141 [illegible] Tree [illegible] [illegible] yellow | Goupia glabra Aubl. Det. A. Mennega, 1967
[illegible] det [illegible] 1978

3142 [illegible] [illegible]
TO NY, US, K, MG, S, VEN, [illegible], P

3143 Moraceae Tree [illegible] | Heliocostyl = tomentosa (P.+E.) Rusby det CC Berg 1977 | Helicostylis cf. pedunculata Benoist Det W Rodrigues '68

3144 [illegible] Tree 22 m x 25 cm [illegible] | [illegible] heteromorpha Benth. var. [illegible] Det. G.T. Prance, 1967

3145 [illegible] Tree [illegible] | Miconia dispar Benth. Det J.J. Wurdack 67

3146 [illegible] [illegible] | Thyrsodium schomburgkianum Benth. Det D Porter 1970

3147 Loranth. [illegible] | [illegible] Eichl. det [illegible] 1979 | Phthirusa micrantha Eichl. Det M Feitosa '69
[illegible] det [illegible] 1979

3148 Gesneriaceae Epiphyte [illegible]

3149 Marcgravia [illegible] | Marcgravia cf. sprucei Gilg det. J. Kallunki, 1996

Rio [illegible] [illegible]

3150 [illegible] [illegible] | Justicia secunda Vahl Det D.C. Wasshausen 7-[illegible]

3151 Costus [illegible] | Costus sprucei Maas (Inéd) Det P.J.M. Maas [illegible]9

3152 5 [illegible] [illegible]

3153 Polypod. epiphyte | ! Morton & Lellinger 1970 | Polypodium megalophyllum Desv. Det M. Feitosa '69

3154	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Licania longistyla (Hook. f.) Fritsch. Det. G. T. Prance, 1967
3155	12	Melastom[illegible]	[illegible]	Clidemia naevula (Naud.) Triana Det. J. J. Wurdack 1967
3156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3157	12	Parinari	Tree 18 m [illegible]	Parinari excelsa Sabine Det. [illegible]
3158	12	Clusia	[illegible]	Clusia candelabrum Planch & Triana det. V. Bittrich, 2001
3159	12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	Eschweilera parvifolia Mart. ex A.P. de Candolle det. S. Mori, 1990
3160	12	Couratari	Tree [illegible]	Allantoma lineata (Mart. ex Berg) Miers Det. G.T.P. 1972
3161	12	[illegible]	[illegible] Diplotropis martiusii Bth. Det. W. Rodrigues '69	Clathrotropis purpurea Rich. Amsh. var. coriacea Ducke Det. H. S. Irwin, 1967
3162	7	[illegible]	Shrub [illegible] Spongiosperma grandiflora (Huber) Zarucchi det. J. Zarucchi 1981	Ambelania grandiflora Hub. Det. F. Markgraf '67
3163	12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	Ouratea spruceana Engl. Det M. [illegible] '68
3164	12	Strychnos	[illegible]	Strychnos guianensis [illegible] Det B. A. Krukoff, [illegible]
3165	12	Leguminosae	[illegible]	Macrolobium suaveolens Spr. ex Bth. var. petiolatum [illegible] Det Cowan 68
3166	12	[illegible]	Shrub [illegible]	Podocalyx loranthoides Klotzsch det. L. Gillespie, 1997
3167	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tococa coronata Benth. Det. J. J. Wurdack, 1967
3168	4	Annona	[illegible]	~~Annona sericea Mart.~~ Det W. Rodrigues [illegible] Same det. by J. van Roode. 1978

3169	✓ 5	Piper[illegible]	[illegible]	DET. E.F. GUIMARAES 1977 *Piper consanguineum Kunth Det M. Ke[illegible] 67
3170	✓ 8	Polypodium	[illegible]	Morton & Lellinger 1970 *Asplenium serratum L. Det M Keilar '69
3171	✓ 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	*Wullschlaegelia calcarata Bth. Det. G. Pabst 1967
3172	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Palicourea corymbifera (M. Arg.) Standl. det Steyermark, 196[illegible]
3173	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	*Cf. Ambelania Duckei Mgf. Det F. Markgraf '67
3174	✓ 1	Polypor[illegible]	[illegible]	Ganoderma applanatum (Pers.) ✓ Patouillard Det. J. Furtado, 1970
3175	✓ 6	Polypor[illegible]	[illegible]	✓ Coriolopsis [illegible] det L. Ryvarden 1980
3176	11	Annonaceae	[illegible] Nov. 17, 1966	*Annona ambotay Aubl. Det W. Rodrigues '65 same det. by J. van Rooden, 1978
3177	✓ 5	Rubiaceae	[illegible]	~~[illegible] det. [illegible] 1976~~ Psilocarpus sp. det Kirkbride [illegible] 1976
3178	✓ 5	Leguminosae	[illegible] ✓ Swartzia [illegible]kiana det [illegible] 1970	*Dioclea glabra Benth. Det H S Irwin, 1967
3179	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	*Favolus brasiliensis Fr. Det Fidalgo 58
3180	✓ 10	Lauraceae	[illegible]	✓ ENDLICHERIA BRACTEOLATA (MEISN.) C.K. ALLEN - DET K. KUBITZKI 197[illegible]
3181	✓ 11	Rutaceae	[illegible]	*Adiscanthus fusciflorus Ducke Det Cowan '68
3182	✓ 9	Euphorbiaceae	[illegible]	Conceveiba guianensis Aubl. det. G. Webster 1986
3183	✓	Annonaceae	[illegible]	*Guatteria duckeana R.E.Fr. Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967

3184	✓ 1	Orchidaceae	Epiphyte, petals white	Brassavola martiana Lindl. Det. G. Pabst, 1967
3185	✓✓✓ 12	Licaria	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam [illegible]	Aniba [illegible] det K. [illegible] 1979
3186	✓✓✓ 12	Annonaceae	Tree 7 m x 5 cm diam	[illegible] impressinervia [illegible] Det: [illegible], 196[illegible]
3187	✓ 1	Araceae	Epiphyte, spathe green [illegible]	Anthurium sp Det DH Nicolson, 1968
3188	✓ 4	Araceae	Terrestrial [illegible]	Spathiphyllum sp Det. D. H Nicolson, 1968
3189	✓✓✓ 12	Cassia	Tree 3 m x 10 cm diam, fl yellow	Cassia negrensis Irwin Det. H.S. Irwin, 1967
			10 km below the Taruma [illegible] beside stream	
3190	✓✓✓ 12	Guttiferae	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam [illegible]	Rheedia brasiliensis det [illegible] 1979
3191	✓✓✓ 11	Mimosoideae	Shrub [illegible] white	Pithecellobium lindsaeaefolium B[illegible] Det H.S. Irwin, 1967
3192	✓ 3	Apocynaceae	Shrub 2 m tall, corolla [illegible], white [illegible]	Himatanthus attenuata [illegible] Det. F. Markgraf '67
3193	✓✓✓ 12	Vochysia	Tree 13 m x [illegible] cm diam, [illegible]	Erisma calcaratum Warm. Det M. [illegible] '68
3194	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, [illegible]	Clathrotropis nitida [illegible] Harms Det W Rodrigues '68
3195	✓✓✓ 3	Cyperaceae	Sedge [illegible]	Hypolytrum strictum Poepp. & Kunth. Det T Koyama, '67
3196	✓ 3	Utricularia	[illegible]	Utricularia trichophylla Oliv. Det. P Taylor, 1969
			Rd Manaus to Ponta Negra, low forest on sandy soil	
3197	✓✓✓ 12	Xylopia	Tree 5 m, fls white tinted red	Xylopia aromatica (Lam) Mart. Det I Aristeguieta, 1967
			Manaus - Estrada Aleixo Km 6 — 18 Nov, 1966	
3198	✓✓✓ 12	Clusia	Shrub to 8 m tall, corolla white with red [illegible] / swamp beside stream ♂ !!	Clusia renggerioides Planch.-Triana det. V. Bittrich, 2001

3199 12 Clusia shrub to 8 m, fr. brown, ♀ of 3198

Clusia venggeviaides Planch & Tr. det. V. Dittrich, 1991 ! V. Bittrich 2001
Clusia leprantha Mart. det. V. Bittrich 2001

3200 [illegible] Clusia Tree 2 m [illegible]

3201 [illegible] Tree 2 m, [illegible]

~~Ocotea glomerata (Nees) Benth det C. Teixeira 1980~~ Ocotea [illegible] det K. Kubitzki 1984
O. longifolia HBK det J. Rohwer 1985

3202 4 Malvac. Shrub, corolla yellow

Waltheria viscosissima A. St. Hil. det. L. J. Dorr, 1991

Municipality of Humaitá
Road Humaitá to Labrea, Km 42, 2 km W of Ipixuna R — Nov 23, 1966
disturbed ground beside road

3203 12 Gramineae Caespitose herb
Paspalum conjugatum Berg det G. Davidse 1973

3204 12 Gramineae Caespitose herb
Panicum laxum Swartz det G. Davidse 1973

3205 12 Cyperac. Caespitose herb, green [illegible] plant
Cyperus luzulae Retz. det T Koyama, 97[illegible]

3206 12 Vismia Tree 5 m, calyx & corolla green, interior of fl with white lanate hairs
VISMIA TENUINERVIA (V.D. BERG) N. ROBSON DET. N. ROBSON. 2002
~~Vismia cayennensis (Benth) [illegible] det C [illegible]~~

3207 12 Gesner. [illegible], corolla orange

3208 4 Melastomae Tree 2 m, corolla [illegible]
Tococa guianensis Aubl. sens lat. Det. J. J. Wurdack, 1967

3209 11 Morac. Tree 6 m, fr green, [illegible] ~~Low~~ Low forest on t f [illegible] '68
Naucleopsis macrophylla Miq. Det. C. C. Berg, 1969

3210 5 [illegible] Liana, fl green

3211 12 Solan. Shrub to 2 m tall, corolla white, anthers yellow, disturbed ground [illegible]
Solanum Det. M Nee, 1972

3212 12 Hirtella Tree 8 m, bark flaking, [illegible] flowers [illegible] low forest on T f [illegible] brown, fruit red[illegible]
[illegible]

3213 12 Protium Tree 10 m, 10 cm d, [illegible] fl green
tomentose
Protium trifoliolatum Engl. det. D. Daly, 1988
~~Tetragastris unifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatr. Det D. M. Porter 73~~
P. unifoliolatum Engl. det. [illegible], 1990

3214	✓✓✓ 12	Pteridophyte	Terrestrial with creeping rhizome, disturbed ground beside road		Blechnum serrulatum L.C.Rich. Det Morton & Lellinger 1970
3215	✓✓✓ 12	Piper	Treelet 1m, inflorescence [illegible]	low forest in t.f.	✓ Piper bartlingianum (Miq) C.DC - Det E.F. GUIMARÃES, 975
3216	✓✓✓ 12	Burserac	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, fr green		Protium paniculatum Engl. var. riedelianum det. D. Daly, 1977
3217	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 15 m x 20 cm diam, fr green		Conceveiba guianensis Aubl. Det. M Freitas 1969
3218	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam, fr maturing purple		✓ Myrcia Det R. McVaugh 1968/69
3219	✓✓✓ 12	Erythroxylum	Treelet 3 m, young fr yellow-orange		✓ Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav. det. T Plowman 1977
3220	✓✓✓ 12	Erythroxylum	Treelet 5 m; fls white	✓ Erythroxylum cf. [illegible] det. [illegible] 67	✓ Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav. det. T. Plowman 1977
3221	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 15 m x 23 cm diam, fr brown		Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Steud. Det. H S Irwin, 1967
3222	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 12 m x 10 cm diam, fr white		✓ Eugenia Det R McVaugh 1968/69
3223	✓ 1	Bromeliac	Epiphyte, bracts pink, corolla yellow		Aechmea contracta (Mart. ex Schult. f.) Baker Det. M Freitas '69
3224	✓✓✓ 12	Moraceae	Tree 9 m x 10 cm diam, fls white		Helicostylis tomentosa (P.&E.) Rusby Det. C C Berg '69
3225	✓✓✓ 12	Caryocar	Tree 25 m x 45 cm diam, corolla pink, filaments red		Caryocar glabrum (Aubl.) Pers. Det. M. Freitas 68
3226	✓✓✓ 9	Moraceae	Tree 12 m x 10 cm diam, fr red		Brosimum lactescens (S Moore) C.C Berg Det C C Berg '69
			Km 5 [illegible] Between [illegible] Itapuã	beside road	
3227	✓✓✓ 12	Zingiberac	Herb 60 cm tall; corolla scarlet		A Costus [illegible] ssp. [illegible] Det P.J. [illegible], 1968
3228	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Shrub 3 m tall		✓ Myrcia Det R. McVaugh 1968/69

3229	12	Myrtac	Shrub 2 m tall	Myrcia bracteata (Rich.) DC Det R. McVaugh 1968/69
3230	8	Vismia	Shrub 4 m tall, corolla cream	Vismia lateriflora Ducke det. N. Robson, 2000
3231	7	Cordia	Treelet 2 m, fr orange	Cordia nodosa Lam Det. S R. Hill, 1972
3232	9	Passiflora	Vine fruit separate	Passiflora sp.
			low forest on t.f.	
3233	12	Sapotac	Tree 20 m x 20 cm diam, white latex	
3234	12	Hippocrateac	Liana, buds pale green	
3235	12	Licania heteromorpha Bth.	Tree 18 m x 20 cm diam, bark smooth, outer layer dark red, fls green	
3236	2	Apocynac	Treelet 4 m, fr brown, white latex	Aspidosperma cf. macrocarpon Mart Det F Markgraf '69
			Km 53 Between Rio Ipixuna & Itáparaná	
3237	12	Neea [illegible]	Tree 7 m x 8 cm diam, fr maturing red	Neea sp. det. L.Y.Th. Westra 1984
3238	12	Solanac	shrub 3 m, corolla white, stamens yellow Solanum leucocarpon [illegible] det S. Knapp 1987	Solanum Det. M Nee, 1972.
3239	4	Rubiac	Tree 5 m x [illegible] cm diam. fruit separate.	Posoqueria cf latifolia det C. Taylor, 2001
3240	12	Melastomac	Tree 10 m x 8 cm diam corolla [illegible]	Miconia cf. punctata (Desr.) Don Det JJ Wurdack, 1967
3241	12	Violac	Treelet 5 m x 7 cm diam	
3242	5	Palmae	to 2½ m tall, fr red	Lepidocaryum tenue Mart. Det J Moore 68
3243	8	Cissus	Vine young stem red, corolla and stamens orange det. J.A. Lombardi, 1997	Cissus trigona Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
3244	12	Violac	Treelet 5 m fr green	

3245	12	Rubiac	Treelet 4 m, rhachis and [illegible] yellow, corolla white		Palicourea bracteosa Standl. det. Steyermark, 1967
3246	12	Vochysia ~~Coccoloba~~	Tree 12 m × 12 cm diam. fl yellow	✓ Vochysia [illegible] Spruce ex Warm., Det A. [illegible]	Vochysia biloba Ducke, det RA Howard, 1971
			Km 80 Between Rios Ipixuna & Itáparaná	low forest [illegible]	Nov 24
– 3247	12	Prot[illegible]	Tree 9 m, 8 cm diam., fr green		Paraprotium [illegible] det W A Rodrigues 1973 Protium nitidifolium (Cuatrec.) Daly det. D. Daly, 19[illegible]
3248	12	Protium	Tree 8 m, 10 cm diam, fr green		✓ Protium decandrum March. Det J M Pires 1971
3249	12	Erisma	Tree 12 m × 15 cm diam, corolla upper lobe purple, lower lobes white		C Erisma [illegible] Pilg. Det J Elias de Paula
3250	12	Erisma	Tree 10 m × 15 cm diam, corolla yellow	✓ Erisma bracteosum Ducke det A Rod[illegible]	A Erisma bracteosum Ducke Det J Elias de Paula
3251	12	Erisma	Tree 7 m × 10 cm diam, corolla upper lobe cream, lower lobes yellow [illegible]		C Erisma gracile Ducke Det B Magnum, 71
3252	12	Sapotac	Tree 7 m, 8 cm diam, fr [illegible], white latex		Pouteria vernicosa Pennington det. T. Pennington, 1989
3253	19	Pourouma	Treelet 5 m, fr dark [illegible]		Pourouma heterophylla Mart. ex Miq. Det. C.C. Berg, 1970
3254	[illegible]	Protium	Treelet 5 m, fr bright red		Tetragastris trifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatr. Det W A Rodrigues
3255	12	Protium	Treelet 6 m, fr bright red [illegible]	✓ 3255 Tetragastris trifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatr. Det W A Rodrigues 1973	Protium trifoliolatum Engl. ✓ Det J M Pires 1971
3256	12	Rourea	Liana, fr yellowish green	✓ Rourea sprucei Schell var. sprucei det. E. Forero 1971 <	× Rourea [illegible] det GTP 67
3257	3	Palmae	3-4 m tall, leaves at crown ±9, [illegible] green, fr brown		× I[illegible] det [illegible]
3258	12	not Burserac, not Anacard ~~[illegible]~~	Tree 22 m × 70 cm diam, fr green, white latex, fr separate		Thyrsodium cf. bolivianum Mitchell & Daly det. J. Mitchell, D. Daly, 92
3259	12	Virola	Tree 20 m × 30 cm diam, fr brown	✓ Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb. Det W. Rodrigues 70	Virola [illegible] (Spr. ex Benth.) Warb. Det W. A. Rodrigues [illegible]

3260	9	Pourouma	Tree 15 m x 20 cm diam, fr green	Pourouma aff palmata P. & E. Det. C. C. Berg, 1970
3261	7	Loranthac	Parasite in Sapotac, corolla red	Psittacanthus [illegible] det [illegible], 1977
3262	12	Myrtac	Treelet 5 m, fr green	Eugenia [illegible] det. [illegible] McVaugh 1967
3263	12	Cordia	Treelet 5 m x 6 cm diam, corolla white	Cordia aff. toqueve Aubl. Det S. R. Hill, 1972
			Km 82 Between Rios Ipixuna & Itaporoná	
3264	12	Marcgraviac	Liana, fr orange	Norantea guianensis Aubl. ssp. japurensis [illegible] det [illegible]
3265	12	Euphorbiac	Tree 6 m x 6 cm diam, fr green	det [illegible] Senefeldera macrophylla Ducke det W. Rodrigues 69
3266	12	Leguminosae	Liana, corolla dark blue black	Dalbergia atropurpurea Ducke cf. det Det. H. S. Irwin, [illegible]
3267	6	(Fungus)	Pores on lower [illegible]	Schizophyllum commune [illegible] det C. Rogerson [illegible] (Duplicate)
3268	12	Burseraceae ~~Tetragastris~~	Tree 15 m x 15 cm diam, white latex, fr green	Protium urophyllidium Det. D. Daly, 1991 Paraprotium sp. det W. A. Rodrigues 1973
3269	[illegible]	Virola	Treelet 4 m, fr [illegible], pubescent	Virola [illegible] det W. [illegible] Virola [illegible] Ducke Det W. A. Rodrigues 1970
3270	12	Vochysia	Tree [illegible], corolla yellow	Vochysia biloba Ducke Det. W. Rodrigues '69
3271	12	Sloanea	Tree 10 m [illegible] 'Urucurana'	Eschweilera amazonica R. Knuth det. S. Mori, 1970
3272	5	[illegible]	on palm [illegible]	Octoblepharum pulvinatum (D & M) Mitt. Det A. J. Smith, [illegible]
3273	12	Rubiac	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, corolla white	Amaioua corymbosa H.B.K. (calyx with [illegible]) det. Steyermark 1969
3274	12	Trichilia	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, corolla white	Trichilia [illegible] det T. Pennington [illegible] ! Pennington, Fl Neotrop 1981 Trichilia sp Det T. D. Pennington [illegible]
3273	12	Euphorbiac	Tree 9 m x 8 cm diam, fr brown, white latex	Mabea sp. det G. Webster 1986 Mabea speciosa Muell. Arg. ssp. speciosa det. H.-J. Esser, 1993

			Km 90		
3276	12	Paypayrola	Tree 8 m × 12 cm diam, corolla yellow		Paypayrola grandiflora Tul. det. D. Coelho 1987
3277	7	Theobroma	Treelet 4 m, fls dark red, fr brown		Theobroma subincanum Mart. Det J. Cuatrecasas 67
3278	12	Vochysiaceae ~~Cocco~~	Tree 20 m × 30 cm diam, fls yellow	Vochysia densiflora Spruce ex Warm. - Det. M. Berta 1974	Vochysia biloba Ducke det RA Howard, 1971
3279	12	Burseraceae	Tree 12 m × 20 cm diam, fr brown, white latex	Paraprotium amazonicum (Cuatr.) Cuatr. - W.A. Rodrigues 1981 → Protium calendulinum Det. D Daly, 2007	Protium [illegible] Det B. [illegible] Protium gallosum Daly det. D. Daly, 1990
3280	8	Melastomaceae	Herb 20 cm, corolla pink	[illegible] det [illegible] 1982	Aciotis fragilis (Rich.) Cogn. Det. J J Wurdack 1967
3281	7	Leguminosae	Treelet 7 m, pods green		Ormosia [illegible] Det H.S. Irwin, 1967
3282	12	Licania	Tree 20 m × 35 cm diam, bark shallow fissures, flaking, grey, inner layer brown, fls green		Licania [illegible]
3283	12	Vantanea	Tree 18 m × [illegible] cm diam, calyx, corolla and filaments red	[illegible]	Vantanea guianensis Aubl. Det J. Cuatrecasas 67
			Km 60 [illegible]	Campina with high shrubby vegetation	Nov 25, 1966
3284	12	Ouratea	Shrub 3 m tall, corolla yellow		
3285	12	Sapindaceae Meliaceae	Tree 5 m, fr green, red aril	Trichilia [illegible] det T.D. Pennington 1981 Trichilia sp det [illegible] 1971 Det KU Kramer, 1971	Matayba sp. Det. G T P. 1969
3286	12	Melastomaceae	Shrub 5 m tall, fr mature red		Henriettea granulata Berg ex Triana Det J J Wurdack 67
3287	6	Bromeliaceae	Epiphyte, bract red, fls yellow, leaf base purple		
3288	8	Rubiaceae	Shrub 1½ m, corolla red with yellow [illegible] lobes		Palicourea [illegible] det [illegible] 1969
3289	12	Parencornia [illegible]	Tree 10 m × 10 cm d, [illegible] white latex	Amapá [illegible]	[illegible] Det J Cuatrecasas 67
3290	12	Cyperaceae	Caespitose herb		[illegible] Det T Koyama 67

3291	12	Schizaea	Caespitose	! Morton & Lellinger 1970	Schizaea subtrijuga Mart. Actinostachys subtrijuga (Mart.) Presl. Det. M [illegible] 69
3292	5	Asclepiadaceae NB! my	Vine, fl. green, white latex	Cynanchum det. [illegible] 1978 [illegible]	Cynanchum Det D. [illegible] 197[illegible]
3293	12	Apocynaceae	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam. fl. green. white latex ; Sorvinha		Couma utilis (Mart.) Müll. Arg. Det F Markgraf 67
3294	12	Laplacea	Tree 10 m x 15 cm diam, co. white, stamens yellow 'Gerival [illegible]'		Laplacea [illegible] Kobuski Det 3 M 67
3295	12	Humiriaceae	Tree 10 m x 15 cm diam, fl. green		Hebepetalum humiriifolium (Pl.) Jack. Det [illegible] 68
3296	5	Cyperaceae	Caespitose herb		
3297	10	Melastomataceae	Treelet 2 m tall, [illegible] of infl pink	TOCOCA GUIANENSIS Aubl. DET: F.A MICHELANGELI, 1999	Tococa sp. Det J J Wurdack 67
3298	10	Gramineae	Caespitose herb 10 cm tall		Raddiella nana (Döll) Swallen Det T Soderstrom
3299	12	Securidaca	Vine corolla [illegible] with [illegible] tips		Securidaca prancei Wurdack Det J J Wurdack, 1967 TYPE
			Km 58 [illegible]		
3300	8	Rubiaceae	Subshrub 30 cm tall, bracts [illegible] fl purple beside small stream low forest on [illegible]		Perama [illegible] M. trichophora Steyermark det. Steyermark 1969
3301	12	Leguminosae	Liana, infl, bracts & calyx ferrugineous, corolla exterior ferrugineous, [illegible] pink		Bauhinia rutilans Spruce [illegible] Det H S Irwin, 1967
3302	12	Petrea	Liana, calyx & corolla blue		Petrea [illegible] Steud. Det H N Moldenke [illegible]
3303	12	Clusia	Liana, buds pink, fr green, calyx white latex 'Apuí Grande'		Clusia [illegible] Mart. = C. [illegible] Det [illegible]
3304	6	Rutaceae	Shrub 2 m tall, corolla white 'Pimenta de [illegible]'		Ticorea longiflora DC. Det Cowan 68
3305	8	[illegible]	[illegible] 2 m, corolla [illegible]		[illegible] det Steyermark 1969 Mesosetum cayennense Steud. det. T. Filgueiras, 1998

3307	6	Hel[illegible]	1 m tall, bracts red [illegible] 'Pa[illegible]' [illegible]	Heliconia [illegible] Det. [illegible] 19[illegible]
3308	8	Marantac.	[illegible] 3 [illegible] red [illegible] pink 'Aria brabo'	Monotagnia negrerus Hreber Det. H. Kennedy, 1971. Ischnosiphon cf. plurispicatum [illegible] Det. M. [illegible] 19[illegible]
3309	3	Anacardium	Tree 25 m [illegible] diam [illegible] pink 'Cajuaçu' forest on terra firme	Anacardium giganteum Hancock Det by T.P. 1970
			Km 55 [illegible] Itáporaná campina on [illegible]	
3310	12	Cyperaceae	Growing in [illegible] clumps.	
3311	12	Byrsonima	shrub 4 m tall calyx [illegible] red, corolla white to pink	Byrsonima [illegible] det. W. R. [illegible] 19[illegible]
3312	12	Loranthac.	Parasite	Psittacanthus sp. det. J. Kuijt 198[illegible]
3313	12	Vochysia	Tree 5 m; corolla white with yellow interior	
3314	12	Laurac.	Treelet 6 m, fr green	[illegible] gracilis (Meissn.) Mez det J. [illegible] 19[illegible]
3315	12	Leguminosae	Tree 6 m, pods green	Sclerolobium [illegible] Det. H. S. Irwin, 19[illegible]
3316	6	Polyporac.	P[illegible] [illegible] brown	Trametes modesta (Fr.) Ryv. det. L. Ryvarden, 19[illegible]
3317	12	Sapotac.	Tree 6 m, fruit [illegible] yellow	Pouteria speciosa (Ducke) Baehni det. T. Pennington, 1989
3318	6	Sapindac.	Treelet 3 m, [illegible] orange	[illegible] rhoifolium (Benth.) [illegible] Det. D. Porter 1973
3319	8	Bromeliac.	Epiphyte, [illegible] red [illegible]	
3320	11	Mel[illegible]	[illegible] 3 m, corolla [illegible] pink, mature fr black	[illegible] det. [illegible]
3321	5	Polypodiac.	[illegible] red epiphyte	[illegible] (Kaulf.) [illegible] det. [illegible]

3322	✓ 4	Gesn[illegible]	Epiphyte, [illegible] fr purple-pink	✓ Columnea [illegible] (C[illegible]) [illegible] 1989
3323	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 6m, corolla [illegible] pink, filaments white	/ Eugenia [illegible] McVaugh Det R. McVaugh 198[illegible]
3324	✓✓ 9	Strychnos	Scand. shrub, fr [illegible]	✗ Strychnos [illegible] Rich. / Schomb. Det. [illegible]
3325	✓✓ 8	Rubiaceae.	Treelet 4m, corolla cr[illegible]	✗ Duroia [illegible] det Steyermark, 1969
3326	✓ 6	(Fungus	Parasitic [illegible]	✓ Pleurotus sp. Det C [illegible]
3327	✓✓✓ 12	Dilleniac	Liana, fr orange	✗ Doliocarpus [illegible] Det [illegible]
3328	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	trailing herb, corolla white	✓ [illegible] det Steyermark [illegible]
3329	✓ 3	Polypor[illegible]	Parasitic on Copaifera [illegible] red-brown shiny, lower surface white	✗ Ganoderma sp. Det O. [illegible]
3330	✓ 6	Lichen	Growing on ground [illegible] K-57, low campina [illegible]	✓ Cladonia signata (Eschw.) Vain det. H. [illegible] 1981
3331	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Tree 5m, corolla pale purple-pink	✗ Meriania [illegible] Det. J. J. Wurdack, [illegible]
3332	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Treelet [illegible] fr black	✗ Miconia [illegible] (Sw.) DC. Det J. J Wurdack, [illegible]

Banks of Rio Ipixuna

Nov 26, 1981

(Taquari

3333	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 5m x 10 cm d[illegible] fr green	✓ Amanoa [illegible] Amanoa oblongifolia Muell. Arg. det. W. J. Hayden, 1988
3334	✓✓✓ 12	Sapindac	Tree 6m x 13 cm d[illegible] fr green, white	✓ [illegible]
3335	✓ 4	Melastom[illegible]	Herb growing in water [illegible]	✗ Aciotis Det J J Wurdack [illegible]
3336	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	[illegible]	

3337	✓✓✓ 1	[illegible]	Liana, inflorescence & calyx dull	purple, corolla pale purple	× [illegible] longifolia [illegible] Det [illegible] 1987
3338	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac.	Shrub 1m, [illegible]	Corolla blue	✓ [illegible] [illegible]
3339	12	Licania	Tree 10m × 15 cm diam. fls green, 'Caripe'	bark [illegible]	× Licania [illegible] Det [illegible]
3340	12	Myrtac.	Tree 3m × 12 cm diam., [illegible]	fr black 'Araçá'	✓ cf. [illegible] Det [illegible] CALYPTRANTHES FORSTERI O. BERG DET: B.K. Holst, 2001
3341	11	Rubiac.	Shrub 1½ m, fl green		× [illegible] det [illegible]
3342	✓✓✓ 12	M[illegible]	Tree 7m tall × 15 cm d[illegible]	[illegible] brown, fl yellow [illegible] 'Pau-[illegible]'	[illegible] [illegible] Det [illegible]
3343	5	Scoparia	Herb 30 cm tall, corolla white	S. [illegible] (Willd.) [illegible] Vassourinha	[illegible] [illegible]
3344	12	Melastom.	Subshrub 1.0 m tall, [illegible]	flowers pink, anthers blue	× [illegible] Det [illegible]
3345	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	Creeping along [illegible]	Panicum discrepans Döll dit. F.O. Zuloaga, 1983	Panicum [illegible] Det [illegible]
3346	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 6m × 10 cm diam. [illegible]	[illegible] 'Acapurana'	× [illegible] Det A [illegible]
3347	12	Polygonaceae	Treelet 4m tall, fl green		✓ Symmeria paniculata Benth. det RA Howard, 1971
3348	3	Rubiac.	Treelet 5m, fl green [illegible]		✓ Ixora [illegible] det J. [illegible]
3349	12	Leguminosae	Tree 8m × 8 cm diam.	[illegible]	* [illegible] Va [illegible] Det [illegible]
3350	12	Couepia	Tree 5m × [illegible] diam., thick layer brown, wood white [illegible]	flaky [illegible]	× Couepia [illegible] [illegible] Det GTP
3351	✓✓✓ 12	Flacourtiac.	[illegible]	[illegible] purple [illegible]	× [illegible] Det [illegible]
[illegible]	✓✓✓	[illegible]	Liana [illegible]	[illegible]	× [illegible] Det [illegible]

3353	✓✓✓ 11	[illegible]	Treelet 3 m, [illegible]	[illegible] white [illegible]	[illegible]	× Ana[illegible] Det [illegible]
3354	✓✓✓ 12	Loranthac	Parasite on [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible] Det M. [illegible] 1968
3355	✓✓✓ 12	Loranthac	Parasite on [illegible]	[illegible] orange.	Psittacanthus sp det J. Kuijt 1980 ⇔	✓ Psittacanthus [illegible] Det. J. Kuijt, [illegible]
3356	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	smooth, [illegible]		× [illegible] Det [illegible]
3357	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]	Treelet [illegible]		✓ Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb. Det W. Rodrigues, 1980, [illegible] fruit separate	✓ Virola cuspidata [illegible] Det W. A. Rodrigues [illegible]
3358	✓ 5	[illegible]	Tree 6 m [illegible] diam. overhanging river			Eschweilera aff. [illegible] (A. P. de Candolle) Miers det. S. Mori, 1980
3359	✓✓✓ 12	Myrsinaceae	Shrub [illegible]			✓ Cybianthus [illegible] Det [illegible]
3360	✓ 5	Bign[illegible]	Shrub [illegible]	pale [illegible]	✓ [illegible] det. A. [illegible]	✓ [illegible] Det [illegible] 1973
3361	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]	Tree 10 m / 10 cm diam., bark longitudinally fissured, flaking, [illegible]			✓ Licaria [illegible] var. [illegible] det [illegible]
3362	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]	[illegible]	fruit separate ✓ [illegible] det [illegible]	× P[illegible] Det H. S. Irwin, 1967
3363	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible] NY, M[illegible]H, U, US, K, MO, S, VEN, GH	Tree 7 m [illegible] diam., [illegible]	[illegible]		✓ Glandonia prancei Anderson Type! Det. W.R. Anderson
3364	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Shrub [illegible]	smooth [illegible]	✓ Psidium acutangulum DC. Det M. F. Silva 73	✓ Psidium cf. [illegible] Det. R. [illegible]
3365	✓✓✓ 12	Gnetum	Liana [illegible] 'Itua'	fruit separate		× G[illegible] Det [illegible]
3366	✓✓ 7	Bignoniac	Liana [illegible]	fruit separate		✓ [illegible] (A. DC.) [illegible]
3367	✓✓✓ 10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		× [illegible] Det [illegible]
3368	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]	Tree 10 m, 20 cm diam.			[illegible] micro[illegible] Det [illegible] 6[illegible]

3369	✓✓✓ 12	Couepia	Tree 8 m × 12 cm diam. [illegible], [illegible] longitudinal fissures, inner layer brown, [illegible] white		✗ [illegible] paraensis (Mart. & Zucc.) [illegible] subsp. [illegible] [illegible] det. [illegible]
			Km 20, [illegible] a [illegible]. Open grassy savanna Nov 27		
3370	✓✓✓ 12	Verbenac	Herb 30 cm tall, upper leaves [illegible], corolla yellow		✗ [illegible] angustifolia Mart. & Schau. Det. [illegible], 1977
3371	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Creeping herb, corolla white	✓ S. amazonica Wernh. Det. M. Freitas '69	Sabicea villosa [illegible] det. J. Steyermark, 1969
3372	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Tree 3 m, fr. green		Alibertia latifolia (Bth.) Schum det. Steyermark, 1969
3373	✓✓✓ [illegible]	Xylopia	Tree 6 m, corolla [illegible]		✗ Xylopia aromatica (Lam.) Mart. Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
3374	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	Caespitose herb		✓ Axonopus aureus [illegible] det. G. Davidse 1978
3375	✓✓✓ 12	Lythrac	Herb 30 cm tall, [illegible] pale purple		Cuphea odonellii Lourt. det. S. Graham, 1989
3376	✓ 5	Gramineae	Solitary [illegible]	✓ [illegible] det. [illegible]	Panicum cyanescens Nees det. G. Davidse 1978 [illegible]
3377	✓✓✓ 10	Sapindac	Shrub 3 m, fr. green	✓ Matayba guianensis Aubl. det. T. Pennington '80	✗ Matayba sp Det G T P. '70
3378	✓✓ 7	Heliconia	60 cm tall, bracts [illegible]		✗ Heliconia psittacorum L.f. Det [illegible]
3379	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	Solitary [illegible]		
3380	✓ 4	Cyperac	Caespitose herb	✓ Bulbostylis [illegible] det. T. Koyama '78	✓ Bulbostylis sp. det T Koyama, 1978
3381	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	Stems solitary, [illegible]		
3382	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	Caespitose [illegible]		Panicum det. G. Davidse 1975 ✓ [illegible] versicolor [illegible] Doell) [illegible] det G. [illegible] 1978
3383	✓✓✓ 12	Byrsonima	Treelet 3 m, corolla [illegible]		

3384	✓✓✓ 13	Cyperac	Caespitose herb	
3385	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	Caespitose herb [illegible]	✓ Mesosetum det. G. Davidse 1973
3386	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	[illegible]	✓ Panicum rudgei R. & S. det. G. Davidse 1973
3387	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	Caespitose herb	✓ Rhynchospora globosa R&S det G. Davidse 1980
3388	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	Herb with creeping rhizome	
3389	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	Caespitose herb	Bulbostylis junciformis (H.B.K.) Lindm. det. R. Kral, 1992
3390	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Shrub 1 m tall, infl & calyx red, corolla red with yellowish [illegible] lobes	× Palicourea [illegible] Schum. & Kr. det. Steyermark, 1969
3391	✓✓✓ 12	Flacourtiac	Treelet 3 m tall; fl. pale green	× Casearia cf. arborea (Rich.) Urb. Det. H. Sleumer '68
3392	✓✓✓	Erythroxylum	Treelet 2 m, young fr. green	✓ Erythroxylum mucronatum [illegible] det. T. Plowman 1971
3393	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 3 m x 5 cm diam	✓ Myrcia near splendens (Sw.) DC. but leaves too small & sickly. Det R. McVaugh [illegible]
3394	✓✓✓ 12	Crotalaria	Tree 7 m x 8 cm diam	[illegible] Det. W. [illegible] 68
3395	✓✓✓ 11	Annonac	Treelet 2 m, fruit brown [illegible] fruit [illegible] 2	✓ Annona coriacea Mart. det. G. Schatz 1983 Annona excellens R.E.Fr. Det Aristeguieta 1968
3396	✓✓✓ 12	Tapirira	Tree 6 m young fr. green	Tapirira guianensis Aubl. Det. G.T.P. 1970
3397	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Herb corolla white	Psychotria hoffmannseggiana [illegible] C. Taylor, 2006 [illegible]
3398	✓✓✓ 12	Apocynac	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, corolla cream, white latex	× Himatanthus sucuuba [illegible] Det. F Markgraf '67
3399	✓✓✓ 12	Simarouba	Tree 15 m x [illegible] cm diam, fl green	✓ Simarouba amara Aubl. var amara Det S. Hill '72

3400 /	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Treelet 3 m; corolla pink; fr reddish		✗ Miconia rufescens (Aubl.) DC. Det. J.J. Wurdack, 1967
3401 /	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	subshrub 30 cm tall; fr brown tomentose		✗ Bellucia acutata Pilger Det. J.J Wurdack, 1967
3402 /	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	subshrub 20 cm tall; fr maturing dark red		✓ Eugenia Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
3403	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Shrub 1½ m tall; rhachis and branches reddish, mature fr dark blue		✗ Miconia pileata DC. Det. J.J. Wurdack, 1967
3404	✓ 6	Erythroxylum	Shrub 20 cm tall		✓ Erythroxylum cf. testaceum Peyr Det. T. Plowman 1977
3405	✓ 6	Cyperac	Caespitose herb growing in shade		
3406	✓✓ 7	Hirtella	Tree 12 m x 25 cm diam; corolla pale pink; bark longitudinally fissured, inner layer brown		✗ Hirtella glandulosa Spreng. Det. G.T. Prance.
3407	✓✓✓ 10	Bromeliac	Terrestrial, bracts & calyx pink, corolla pale blue		✗ Ananas ananassoides L.B. Smith Det. M. Feiler '69
3408	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Treelet 4 m, fruit pink, maturing dark blue		✗ Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) Don Det. J.J. Wurdack, '67
3409	✓✓✓ 12	~~Malvac~~ Euph.	Shrub 3 m tall		Croton cf. benthamianus M.Arg.? det. G.L. Webster 1987
			low forest on t f		
3410	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Treelet 4 m tall; rhachis and branches of infl. orange; corolla purple with yellow base		✗ Palicourea longiflora (Aubl.) Rich det Steyermark, 1969
3411	✓ 5	Sauvagesia	Herb growing in damp places, corolla white, stamens purple	Grassy Savanna	✗ Sauvagesia rubiginosa St.Hil. Det C. Sastre, 1969
3412	✓✓✓ 12	Bignoniac	Liana, corolla pale purple		✓ Arrabidaea inaequalis (DC ex Splitg.) K Schum. det A Gentry, 8
3413	✓✓✓ 12	Pteridophyte	Terrestrial with creeping rootstock		Blechnum serrulatum L.C. Rich ✓ Det. Morton & Lellinger 1970
3414	✓✓✓ 12	Pteridophyte	Terrestrial with creeping rootstock	✓ Arrabidaea inaequalis (DC. ex Splitg.) K. Schum. Det. D.R. Hunt 1972	Adiantum serrato-dentatum ✓ Willd. Det Morton & Lellinger 1970

3415	✓✓✓ 12	Siparuna	Shrub 2 m tall; fr green		✓ Siparuna sp. Det. S. R. Hill 1973
			Rd Humaita - Porto Velho 1 km 10	Grassy Savanna Nov	28
3416	✓ 3	Asclepiadac	Herb; white latex	✓ Hemipogon exaltatus Malme det. D. L. Spellman, 1973	✓ Cynanchum or Blepharodon Det. D. Spellman, 1972
3417	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	Caespitose herb, styles purple		✓ Panicum stenodoides Hubbard Det G. Davidse 1973
3418	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	Caespitose herb		✓ Thrasya trinitensis Mez Det G. Davidse 1973, 1980
3419	✓✓✓ 12	Vochysia	Gnarled tree with thick corky bark, corolla yellow		✗ Qualea grandiflora Mart. Det. W. Rodrigues '68
3420	✓✓✓ 12	Smilax	Vine; young fr green		Smilax goyazana A. DC. det. M. Nee, 1994
3421	✓ 5	Smilax	Vine, ♂ fls green, anthers white		Smilax goyazana A. DC. det. M. Nee, 1994
3422	✓✓✓ 12	Cissampelos	Subshrub; fls green. ♂ of 3423	✓ Cissampelos ovalifolia DC det. M. Jansen-Jacobs, 1977 ✗ Smilax goyazana A.DC. det. M. Nee, 1994	Cissampelos pereira L. var. gardneri Diels Det G.T.P. 67
3423	✓✓ 9	Cissampelos	Subshrub; fr maturing red; ♀ of 3422	✓ Cissampelos ovalifolia DC det. M. Jansen-Jacobs, 1977 ✗	Cissampelos pereira L. var gardneri Diels Det G.T.P. 67
3424	✓✓✓ 12	Aegiphila	Gnarled shrub with thick corky bark; fr green		✗ Aegiphila paraguariensis Briq. Det: H. N. Moldenke 1967
3425	✓✓✓ 12	Cucurbitac	Cayaponia ferruginea V.L. Gomes-Klein Vine, fr green	CAYAPONIA FERRUGINEA V.L. GOMES-KLEIN DET: V.L. GOMES-KLEIN, 2003 "ISOTYPE"	det. V.L. Gomes-Klein & J.R. Pirani 2005 (Type) Brittonia 57(2) 2005 Cayaponia Det. C. Jeffrey, 1978
3426	✓✓✓ 12	Vochysiac	Treelet 3 m with thick corky bark, fr brown		
3427	✓✓✓ 12	Nyctaginac MO, US, K, CM	Subshrub 30 cm tall, corolla white		Neea sp. det. L.Y. Th. Westra 1984
3428	✓✓✓ 12	Manihot	Shrub 80 cm tall; stem reddish brown, petioles red, perianth greenish white		Manihot tripartita (Spreng.) M. Arg. det. G. Webster 1986
3429	✓✓✓ 12	Malvac	Herb 10 cm tall; corolla pale purple	✓	Melochia villosa (Mill) Fawc. + Rendle var villosa det C. Cristobal 1979

3430	5	Polygalac	Herb 10 cm tall; corolla pale purple		Polygala monticola HBK det. J. J. Wurdack, '67
3431	12	Euphorbiac	Subshrub 80 cm tall, fl's white, 'Vasoura'		Croton aff. nepetifolius Baill. det. G.L. Webster 1987
3432	12	Compositae	Herb 20 cm tall, fl's blue		Vernonia sp Det. G. Barroso, 1967
3433	12	Gramineae	Caespitose herb		Panicum Det. G. Davidse 1973 Panicum aff. micranthemum Kunth det. T. Filgueiras, 1998
3434	10	Cyperac	30 cm tall growing in small clumps.	Rhynchospora graminea Uitt. UITT. det MG Silva 1978	Rhynchospora aff rugosa det. T. Koyama, 1978
3435	12	Cyperac	1 m tall, with creeping rootstock	Bulbostylis sp. det K[illegible] 1983	
3436	12	Gramineae	30 cm tall, fl's purple		Setaria geniculata (Lam) Beauv. det G Davidse 1977
3437	12	Myrtac	Subshrub 60 cm tall, fl's white		Eugenia punicifolia (HBK) Berg Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
3438	12	Annonac	Tree 6 m tall, fr green		Cardiopetalum calophyllum Schlecht. Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
3439	12	Leguminosae	Shrub 1 m tall		Dioclea huberi Ducke. Det. H.S. Irwin, 1967
3440	10	Piper	shrub 1½ m, inflorescence erect		Piper aduncum L. Piper [illegible] det. [illegible] 1992 Det. M. FREITAS 1969
3441	12	Euphorbiac	Tree 6 m, fr reddish-brown		Alchornea schomburgkiana Kl. det. G. Webster 1986
3442	10	Marantac	40 cm tall, leaf underside [illegible] stem reddish; corolla white My, V, 05	Calathea aff. mansonis Koern. det K. [illegible] 1982	Calathea Det. P.J.M Maas 1972
3443	12	Apocynac	Treelet 4 m, corolla greenish white copious white latex 'Sucubeira'		Laxoplumeria macrophylla (K.Schm.) Mgf. Det. F. Markgraf, '67
3444	2	Bromeliac	Terrestial low forest on t.f.		Bromelia balansae Mez. Det L.B. Smith, '67
3445	12	Zingiberac	1½ m tall, corolla yellow with red streaks 'Cana [illegible]a'		Costus amazonicus (Loes.) Macbr. ssp krukovii Maas, ssp nov. ined. [Maas]

3446	12	Gramineae	[illegible] low forest [illegible]	Olyra [illegible] Det. T. Soderstrom
3447	8	Sapindac	Liana, fls white	Paullinia rugosa Benth. Det. G.T.P. 1969
3448	12	Loranthac	Parasite in Myrtaceae, fl yellow	[illegible] Trel. det [illegible]
3449	12	Rubiac	Gnarled shrub, infl yellow	Palicourea rigida H.B.K det. Steyermark, 1969
3450	12	Gramineae	Cespitose herb	Andropogon leucostachyus HBK - Det. G. Davidse 1973
			Road Humaitá - Labrea km 50 forest on terra firme	Nov 29, [illegible]
3451	12	Euphorbiac	Tree 7 m x 6 cm diam [illegible] green det. G.L. Webster	Senefeldera macrophylla Ducke Det. W. [illegible] '69
3452	12	Moraceae	Tree 22 m x 40 cm diam, bark brown, milky sap, fls green 'Pera de Jabuti'	Perebea mollis (P.&E.) Huber ssp. mollis Det CC Berg '69
3453	12	Connarac	Liana fl white	Rourea glabra Kunth Det GTP '69 [Forero, 1971]
3454	3	Violac	Treelet 2 m; fr pale green	Zornia latifolia Sm. var. latifolia Det. Arroyo 1972
3455	12	Abuta	Treelet 5 m, fl green	Abuta grandiflora (Mart.) Sandw. Det B.A. Krukoff [illegible]
3456	5	(Fungus)	Parasite on dead log of Sapotaceae	Microporellus [illegible] det. L. Ryvarden 1980
3457	[illegible]	[illegible]	Parasite on dead log of Sapotaceae [illegible]	Ganoderma applanatum (Pers.) Patouillard Det. J. Furtado, 1972
3458	12	Passiflora	Vine, corolla [illegible] pink to red disturbed ground beside road	Passiflora coccinea [illegible] det J. Cervi [illegible]
3459	12	Gramineae	Scandent trailing over low vegetation	Olyra latifolia L. Det. T. R. Soderstrom
3460	5	Cecropia	Treelet 3 m, infl white [illegible] reddish brown	Cecropia ulei Snethlage Det. C.C. Berg, 1972

			Km 44 forest on t.f.	
3461	✓ 6	(Fungus)	Growing on dead leaves, red above, white beneath	✓ Marasmius haematocephalus Det. C. Rogerson 1970 Montagne
3462	✓✓✓ 12	Piper	Treelet 2½ m; inflorescence erect	✓ Piper bartlingianum (Miq.) C.DC. Det. E.F. GUIMARÃES, 1975
3462 A		Cissampelos	= Sicydium tamnifolium (HBK) Cogn. Det M. Nee, 86	✗ Cissampelos andromorpha DC. Det G.T.P.
3463	✓✓✓ 12	Malpighiac	Liana ✓ Mascagnia [illegible] (Rusby) Nied det W.R. Anderson 1979	Mascagnia cordifolia (A. Juss.) Griseb. vel aff. det. W.R. Anderson 1975
3464	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Treelet 4 m; mature fr blue	✗ Miconia cf. egensis Cogn. Det. J.J. Wurdack, 1967
3465	✓✓✓ 12	Mimosoideae	Tree 10 m x 12 cm diam; fl pink 'Paricarana'	Stryphnodendron foreroi Martins det. E.M. Occhioni, 1988
3466	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 15 m x 15 cm diam; fr green	Richeria racemosa (Poepp.) Pax & Hoffm. det. G. Webster 1986
3467	✓✓✓ 12	Convolvulac	Liana; calyx greyish purple, corolla purple ✓ Maripa scandens Aubl. Det. K. Becker, 1972	✓ Maripa elongata Ducke Det I. Falcão, 1971
3468	✓✓✓ 12	Bombacac	Treelet 5 m; corolla & columella white 'Inajarana'	✗ cf. Quararibea bracteolosa (Ducke) Cuatr. Det. A. Robyns '68
3469	✓✓✓ 12	Labiatae	Herb 15 cm tall; corolla white	✗ Hyptis parkeri Bth. Det R.M. Harley, 1970
3470	✓✓✓ 12	Licania	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam; fr pale green fruit separate bark pale grey, shallow fissures; inner layer brown	✗ Licania elliptica Standl. Det. G.T. Prance, 1967
3471	✓✓✓ 12	Ormosia	Tree 20 m x 30 cm diam, corolla pale yellow	✗ Batesia floribunda Spruce ex Bth. Det V Rudd '67
			Rd Humaitá – Porto Velho, Km 27 Nov 30, 1966	
3472	✓ 6	Gentianaceae ~~Burmanniaceae~~	Parasite on forest floor, fl yellow Varzea forest	✓ Leiphaimos sulphurea Prog. Det. P.J.M. Maas
3473	✓ 6	(Fungus)	Parasite on dead roots	✓ Podoscypha nitidula var. nitidula Det. A. Welden, 1970
3474	✓✓✓ 12	Vochysiac	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam; calyx red, corolla white with yellow centre 'Mandioqueira'	✗ Qualea acuminata Spr. ex Warm. Det. J. Elias de Paula
3475	✓✓✓ 12	Sapindac	Liana; fl green A	✓ Gouania mollis Reiss. Det. G.T. Prance 1972

3476	✓ 4	Cissus	Vine; infl & fls red		Cissus erosa Rich. det J. Kallunki 1981
3477	✓ 6	Ouratea	shrub 1m; rhachis and pedicel red; mature fr black		
3478	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Vine; inflorescence & young fr red	Palicourea aff. crocea (Sw.) R+S det JH Kirkbride, 1977 Palicourea crocea var riparia BtH det. J. Steyermark 1977	Palicourea det. Steyermark, 1969.
3479	✓✓ 7	Malpighiac	Vine; corolla yellow	Mascagnia ~~ben~~thamiana (Gr.) anderson ined. det W R Anderson 1979	MASCAGNIA SERICANS NIED Mascagnia sericans Nied. Det W. R. Anderson 1976
3480	✓✓ 8	Myrsinac	shrub 1½ m; mature fr brown		Cybianthus pseudoicacoreus (Miquel) Agost Det. G. Agostini 1971
3481	✓✓ 7	Rubiac	shrub 1½ m; corolla white		Chomelia malaneoides M. Arg. det Steyermark, 1969
3482	✓✓ 8	Liriosma	Treelet 5m x 7 cm diam; fr green	Dulacia candida (Poepp.) O. Ktze det. H. Sleumer 1982	Liriosma guianensis Engl. Det H Sleumer '68
3483	✓✓✓ 12	Cucurbitac	Vine, mature fr bright red		Cayaponia tubulosa Cogn. Det. C. Jeffrey, 1971
3484	✓✓ 7	Loranthac	Parasite in virola, fls green		Phoradendron [illegible] (Pohl) Eichle det. Rizzini 1977
3485	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	shrub 2 m tall, calyx dark purple; corolla pale purple		Machaerium ferox (Mart.) Ducke Det H. S. Irwin, 1967
3486	✓ 4	Rubiac	shrub 1½ m; corolla white		? material insufficient for generic determination - Steyermark 1969. Rudgea amazonica Muell. Arg. Det. B. Boom, 1990
3487	✓✓✓ 12	Violac	Tree 10m x 10 cm diam; fls white	C	
3488	✓✓ 8	Virola	Tree 6 m tall;	Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb. Det. W. Rodrigues, 1980	Virola cuspidata (Bth.) Warb. Det. W. A. Rodrigues 1972
3489	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	Trailing over low vegetation	C	Scleria secans (L.) Urb. det. T. Koyama, 1978
3490	✓✓✓ 12	Dilleniac	Liana; young fr green		Doliocarpus dentosus Mart (?) Det. E. Forero, 1968
3491	✓✓✓ 12	Polypodiac	Epiphyte	✓! Morton & Lellinger 1970	Polypodium megalophyllum Desv. det. M. [illegible] '69

3492	12	Apocynace (277) Parahancornia	Tree 20 m x 35 cm diam, white latex	fruit separate	
3493	12	Burserac	Treelet 6m, fr ferruginous	! J M Poa 1971	Hemicrepidospermum rhoifolium (Benth.) Swart. Det D. Taylor 1970
3494	12	Leonia TO: NY, US, K, MO, S, VEN, A, P, F, AAU	Tree 10 m x 15 cm diam; fr dark green		Leonia cymosa Mart. Det M. [illegible] '69
3495	12	Hippocrateac NY, US, K	Liana; mature fr orange		Moutabea spec det. A [illegible] 1978
3496	12	Caraipa	Tree 10 m x 12 cm diam; corolla white, stamens yellow 'Tamaquare'		Caraipa duckeana Kubitzki - Det K Kubitzki 72
3497	12	Diospyros	Treelet 2 m; corolla cream	SAME DET. DET. P.B. CAVALCANTE 1976.	Diospyros bullata A.C. Smith Det. W. Rodriguez '68
3498	12	Leguminosae	Tree 20 m x 2 cm diam		Campsiandra comosa Benth. var. comosa Det. H.S Irwin, 1967
3499	12	Myrtac	margin of savanna Treelet 5 m, infl rhachis & branches reddish; fls white		Myrcia aff. fallax (Rich.) DC Det R. McVaugh 1968/69
3500	12	Coccoloba	Tree 10 m; fr green		Coccoloba aff. excelsa Benth. det RAHoward, 1971
3501	12	Guttiferae	Tree 6m x 5 cm diam; corolla & filaments white		
3502	10	Schizaea	Terrestrial	! Morton & Zellinger 1970	Schizaea elegans (Vahl) Sw. Det. W. Rodriguez '68
3503	12	Lacistema	Treelet 2 m; fr red	! G. Agostini 1971	Lacistema polystachyum Schnizl. E. Forero, 1968
3504	12	Annonac	Tree 8m x 15 cm diam; fls green		Guatteria maypurensis HBK. Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
3505	12	Flacourtiac	Treelet 6 m x 4 cm diam; fr reddish-brown		Casearia javitensis HBK. Det Sleumer '68
3506	12	Laurac	Treelet 3 m.	! J. Rohwer 1985	OCOTEA GRACILIS (MEISSN.) MEZ DET. K. KUBITZKI, 1976

3507	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 6 m x 8 cm diam, fr dark reddish-brown		Alchornea schomburgkiana Kl. det. G. Webster 1986
			Humaitá - Porto Velho Km 27 Varzea forest	Dec 1, 1966	
3508	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Tree 6 m ; buds green		Miconia cf. tetrasperma Gleason Det. J. J. Wurdack, 1967
3509	✓✓✓ 12	Piper	Subshrub 50 cm tall, infl. reflexed	✓Piper piresii Yunck det Callejas 1982	Piper sp. (maybe guianense) det Ricardo Callejas 1979
3510	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	shrub 2 m tall, fr brown.		Faramea sessilifolia (H.B.K.) Standl. det Steyermark, 1969.
3511	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree 6 m, fr reddish		Pseudoxandra sp. Det. J. Aristeguieta, 1967
3512	✓✓✓ 12	Orchidac	Epiphyte ; corolla green with dark red spots		✓ Encyclia vespa (Vell.) Pabst Det. G. Pabst 1970
3513	✓✓ 8	Flacourtiac	Treelet 3 m, corolla white ; filaments red		Ryania angustifolia (Turcz.) Monachino Det H. Sleumer '68
3514	✓✓✓ 12	Moraceae	Tree 15 m x 20 cm diam; fr green, with white fungus		
3515	✓✓✓ 12	Sapindac	Tree 12 m x 25 cm diam		Homalium guianense (Aubl.) Warb. Det. G.T.P. 1969
3516	✓✓ 8	Cyperac	Caespitose herb	H. sylvaticum Kunth det. M. Alves, 2001	Hypolytrum longifolium L.C.Rich. ssp. sylvaticum (Poepp. & Kunth) T. Koyama Det. T. Koyama, '67
3517	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	Caespitose, with trailing stems	Savanna margin ✓Panicum cayanense Lam. det G Davidse 1981	Panicum Det. G. Davidse 1973
3518	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam; fls pale green		✓Ocotea opifera Mart. Det. K. Kubitzki 1974 → O. longifolia HBK det. J. Rohwer 1985
3519	✓✓ 12	Conomorpha	Treelet 1½ m		
3520	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 7 m x 6 cm diam		Richeria racemosa (Poepp.) Pax & Hoffm. det. G. Webster 1986
3521	12		Tree 9 m x 15 cm diam; multi branched trunk ; fr green		Pera ferruginea (Schott) M. arg. ? det. G. Webster 1986

forest on t.f.

3522	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 9m x 17 cm diam, [illegible] green, [illegible] black		✗ Inga sp I. cf alba Willd det J Grimes 1984
3523	✓ 4 sets	Palmae	10 m tall with ± 7 leaves, [illegible] 54 leaflet pairs infl red, mature fr dark blue 'Jacabi'		✗ Oenocarpus multicaulis Spr? Det. H. Moore, '68 (= minor Mart ?)
			East Bank of Rio Madeira [illegible] km N of Humaitá Varzea forest		Dec 2, 1966
3524	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	creeping on forest floor		✓ Panicum frondescens Meyer Det G. Davidse 1973
3525	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Treelet 3m; corolla [illegible]		✗ Sommera sabiceoides Schum. det Steyermark, 1969
3526	✓✓✓ 12	Heisteria	Treelet 6m tall, fr green, calyx red	✓ H. acuminata (H&B) Engl det H Sleumer 1980	✗ Heisteria sp. Det H Sleumer '68
3527	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Treelet 3 m, fls yellow		✗ Cremastosperma microcarpa R.E.Fr. Det J. [illegible], 1967
3528	✓✓ 6	Rubiac	Treelet 1m, fr dark green, mottled	Clavija umbrosa Regel det. Bertil Stahl, 1988	✗ Clavija lancifolia Desf. ✓ Det. J.T.P. '69 ! M. Feitai '69
3529	✓✓ 6	Zingiberac	1m tall, bract red, [illegible] yellow		✗ Costus scaber R. and P. Det. P.J.M Maas, 1968
3530	✓ 5	Caricaceae	Treelet 1½ m; fr green [illegible]		✗ Carica heterophylla Poepp. & Endl. Det V.M. Badillo, 1967
3531	✓✓✓ 12	? Hippocrat	Tree 20 m x 30 cm diam, fls [illegible]-brown		✓ [illegible] undulata (Vell.) [illegible] det [illegible], 1977
3532	✓✓✓ 12	Hipperate? Not Euphork?	Treelet 3m, fls pale green		✓ Drypetes sp D. VARIABILIS UITTIER DET: L. GILLESPIE Det H.K. Airy Shaw, 1971
3533	✓✓✓ 12	Marantac	Herb 8 cm tall, corolla white	✓ Calathea cf. micans Koern. Det H. Kennedy 1977	✓ Calathea (microcephala) Det. P.J.M Maas 1972
3534	✓ 4	Caricaceae	Treelet 50 cm tall, [illegible] green, [illegible] white		✗ Carica heterophylla Poepp & Endl. Det V M Badillo, 1967
3535	✓✓✓ 12	Dioscoreac	Liana, fls green		
3536	✓✓✓ 12	Virola	Tree 7m x 6 cm diam, fr brown	✓ Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb. det [illegible] 1980	✓ Virola cuspidata (Bth) Warb. det W. A. Rodrigues 1972

3537	✓✓✓ 9	Rubiac	shrub 1 m tall; fls white		Rudgea sessiliflora Standl. det. Steyermark, 1969.
3538	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Treelet 2 m, fruit green	Rollinia cuspidata Mart. Det: H. Rainer, 2003	Annona ambotay A. Dietr. Det. J.M.S Miranha, 1995
3539	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Treelet 3 m; corolla yellow		Psychotria subglabra det. Steyermark, 1969.
3540	✓ 3	Cleome	Herb 20 cm; corolla white		Cleome latifolia Vahl ex DC. det. H. Iltis 1967
3541	✓ 4	Solanac	Herb 30 cm; corolla white	Solanum mite R.+P. Det. M. Nee, 19[illegible]	Solanum det M Nee, 1972
3542	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Treelet 3 m; corolla pink, anthers blue		Tococa longisepala Cogn. Det. J. J. Wurdack, '67 Codonanthopsis ulei Mansf. det. L.E. Skog, 2001
3543	✓✓ 9	Orchidac	Epiphyte, corolla white with red markings		
3544	✓✓✓ 12	Gustavia	Treelet 5 m fruit separate		Gustavia poeppigiana Berg Det. Scott Mori 1973
3545	✓ 1	Graminae	Solitary stem		
3546	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Tree 15 m x 15 cm diam; fruit a capsule, green		non Aiouea Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez, sensu lato det J. Rohwer, 1985
3547	✓✓✓ 12	Sapindac	Liana, corolla white; white latex		Paullinia ingaefolia Rusby Det. G.T.P. 1969
3548	✓✓✓ 12	Acanthac	Herb to 50 cm tall, corolla blue		Justicia cyanantha Lindau Det. D. C Wasshausen, '67
3549	✓✓✓ 12	Hippocrateac	Tree 6 m x 6 cm diam		Salacia gigantea Loes det. [illegible] 1973
3550	✓✓✓ 12	Graminae	Creeping roots		Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) Beauv. det G. Davidse 1973,
3551	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtaceae (247) Rubiac	Treelet 3 m, corolla white	Eugenia chrysophyllum Poir. vel. aff det. M. L. Kawasaki, 2005	Coussarea cf. longiflora var. boxensis (Britton ex Standl.) Steyerm. det Steyermark, 1969
3552	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Treelet 3 m, mature fruit red		Calyptranthes bipennis Berg det R. McVaugh 1968/69

3553	✓✓✓ 12	Aristolochia	Liana, swollen base of corolla white with dark red lines; mouth dark red on exterior, interior yellow with red spotted margin	
3554	✓ 2	Araceae	Epiphyte, white latex	Syngonium [illegible] Schott (det. T. Croat 1974 Syngonium amazonicum Engl. ? ex Chan Det D H Nicolson, '68
3555	✓✓✓ 12	Capparidac	Treelet 3m, corolla white	Capparis "macrophylla" HBK Det H H Iltis, '68
3556	✓✓✓ 12	Leonia	Treelet 6m; fr borne on trunk, fruits green	
3557	✓ 2	~~Liliaceae~~ amaryllidaceae	30 cm tall, fl orange and black	Urceolina ulei (Kr.) Traub det. P. Ravenna 1981
3558	✓✓✓ 12	Violac	Treelet 7m x 5 cm diam	Cheiloclinim cognatum (Miers) A.C. Sm. det. J. P. Hedin, 1999
3559	✓ 4	Araceae	Epiphyte	Philodendron (Pteromischum) sp. Det D. H. Nicolson '68
3560	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 15 m x 15 cm diam, fr yellow-orange, borne on trunk. 'Araçá' fruit separate Plinia sp. det. B. Holst, 96	~~Sterile~~, not recognized, R. McVaugh, 1968/69 App. not Myrtaceae, maybe [illegible] L. B. Landrum
3561	✓ 2	Rutac	Treelet 5m, spinous trunk [illegible] fam indet. Zanthoxylum compactum (Huber ex B. de Albuq.) Waterm. det. C. Reynel, 1993	Fagara juniperina Engl. Det Cowan '68
3562	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam. M. [illegible] of Lago Paraiso, 'Piranheira'	Piranhea trifoliata Baill. M. [illegible] '68
3563	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Tree 8m, fr green	Endlicheria verticillata Mez det. J. Rohwer 1986
3564	✓✓✓ 12	Compositae	Trailing herb, fl yellow	Blainvillea sp. Det G. Barroso '6[illegible]
3565	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Nodding tree 6m tall [illegible] yellow; fr bright red, fr separate Duguetia yeshidan Sandw. det. H. Leon 1985	Duguetia sp. Det [illegible]
3566	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree spreading over lake margin	Dalbergia inundata Spruce ex Benth. Det H. S. Irwin, 1967
3567	✓✓ 6	Coccoloba	Tree 6m, fl white. Vase fruit	Symmeria paniculata Benth. det. RA Howard, 1971
3568	✓ 2	Theobroma	Tree arching trunk [illegible]	Theobroma cacao L. [illegible]

			E bank of Rio Marchan 3 k N of Hurata	Varzea fst	Dec 3 1966
3569	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Shrub 2½ m tall, fr green		Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Raeusch. det. Steyermark, 1969.
3570	✓ 4	Heliconia	2½ m tall; bracts scarlet with green tips, fls green		Heliconia juruana Loes Det L.E. do Nolo Filho '67
3571	✓✓ 8	Caraipa	Tree 6m; corolla & stamens white		
3572	✓ 2	Rubiac	Creeping herb fr bright blue		Psychotria ipecacuanha (Brot.) Standl. Det. J. Steyermark, '69
3573	✓✓ 7	Pteridophyte	Terrestrial		Thelypteris sp. Det Morton & Lellinger 1970
3574	✓✓✓ 12	Theobroma	Treelet 3 m, fr grey		
3575	✓✓✓ 12	Ficus	Arching treelet 4 m tall, fr green, white later		Ficus maxima Miller Det. C.C. Berg, 1970
3576	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, fr green	Eugenia marowynensis Miq ? det. M. Sobral, 1990	sterile, not recognized Det R. McVaugh, 1968/69 cf. MYRCIARIA (EMBRAPA file) fide R. Landrum
3577	✓ 3	Mayna Flacourt.	Treelet 1½ m		Mayna odorata Aubl. Det H Sleumer '68
3578	✓ 1	Theobroma	Treelet 2 m		NY, U, US, K, MO, S
3579	✓ 6	Annonac	Treelet 3 m, fls pale yellow, fr reddish		Cremastosperma [illegible] R.E. Fr. Det: L. Aristeguieta 1967
3580	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 20 m x 25 cm diam, fls green		Hyeronima laxiflora (Tul.) M. Arg. det. G. Webster 1986
3581	✓✓✓ 12	Sapindac	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, fls white		Allophyllus divaricatus Radlk. Det by T.P. 1970
3582	✓✓✓ 12	Nyctaginac MO, US + MEXU, [illegible] CAS	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, fls green		Neea sp. det. L.Y. Th. Westra 1984.
3583	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Treelet 2 m, fr red turning black		Eugenia aff. florida DC. Det R. McVaugh 1968/69

3584	✓ 6	(Fungus)	Parasite on [illegible] flor, [illegible]	✓ Coltricia spathulata det. L. Ryvarden. 1980	× Coltricia sp, Det O Fidalgo '68
3585	1	Polyporus	Parasite on [illegible] edge		× Amauroderma sp Det O Fidalgo 68
3586	✓ 6	Fungus)	Grown on [illegible] log [illegible]		✓ Lycoperdon perlatum Persoon Det. C Rogerson 1970
3587	[illegible]	(Fungus)	[illegible]		Kretschmaria sp. (immature) Det. C Rogerson 1970
3588	✓✓ 7	Annonac	Treelet 5 m tall, fr green		× Duguetia sp. Det. L Aristeguieta, 1967
3589	✓ 3	Balanophorac	Parasite [illegible]	✓ Helosis cayennensis (Sw.) Spr. var. cayennensis Det. B. Hansen, 1978	× Helosis cayenensis (Sw) Spreng. Det G.T.P, 1967
3590	✓ 4	Warscewiscia	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam, [illegible] fl. orange		× Warszewiczia coccinea (Vahl) Kl. det Steyermark, 1969.
3591	✓✓ 12	Geophyla Rubiaceae: Y_TFF, U, V, US, K, MO	Creeping herb, corolla white		✓ Geophila sp Det M. Freitas 1971
3592	✓✓ 6	Marantac	Herb, with [illegible] inflor [illegible] green, corolla white with [illegible]		✓ Calathea legrelleana Regel Det. P.J.M. Maas 1972
3593	✓✓✓ 12	Tiliac	Tree 12 m x 25 cm diam; corolla & stamens white		✓ Vasivaea podocarpa Kuhlmann det. W. Meijer 1976
3594	✓ 4	(Fungus)	Parasite on dead log [illegible] swamp forest		✓ Cymatoderma caperatum (Berk. & Mont.) Reid Det. A. Welden, 1970
3595	✓✓✓ 9	Marantac	Herb 1 m tall, corolla white [illegible] orange		✓ Calathea comosa (L.f.) Lindley & E. Kennedy 1972 Det P J M Maas 1972
3596	✓✓✓ 10	Laurac	Treelet 4 m, [illegible] fr. green		✓ [illegible] aublet det. K Kubitzki 1979
3597	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Treelet 3 m, fr [illegible]		Ocotea
3598	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Treelet 3 m, [illegible] fr green, differs from 3597 in much shorter [illegible]		✓ [illegible] aublet det. K. Kubitzki '79
3599	✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 7 m x 12 cm diam, fl. brown		× Crudia sp

3600	✓✓✓ 12	Malpighiac	Liana ; corolla yellow		✓Hiraea faginea (Sw) Nied det WR Anderson '77
3601	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree 10 m x 15 cm diam fl [illegible]		✓Oxandra riedeliana R.E. Fries det: J. Van Rooden, 1979
3602	✓✓✓ 12	Capparis	Tree 12 m x 20 cm diam, fl green with white [illegible]	fruit sepals	Crataeva tapia L. det. H. Iltis 1967
3603	✓✓✓ 12	Mimosoideae	Liana, fl white		✗ Acacia
			Rd Humaitá - Porto Velho Km 21	forest on terra firme Dec 5, 1966	
3604	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Tree~~Shrub~~let 2 ½ m tall, infl dark red; mature fr blue		✗Palicourea bracteosa Standl. det Steyermark, 1969
3605	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, corolla white	✓Palicourea virens (Poepp & Endl.) Standl. det J. Steyermark 1977	✗Amaioua guianensis Aubl (?) det. Steyermark, 1969
3606	✓ 4	Annonac	Treelet 1 ½ m, fr green	W. Rodrigues '68 !	✗Annona sericea Dun Det. L. Aristeguieta, 19[illegible]
3607	✓✓✓ 12	Inga	Tree 15 m x 20 cm diam		✗Inga rubiginosa (Rich.) DC. ex photo & descr. Det H.S. Irwin, 1967
3608	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Treelet 1½ m, fr pink	Grassy savanna	✓Myrcia Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
3609	✓✓✓ 12	Vochysiac	Gnarled treelet 3 m tall, corolla yellow	" "	✗Qualea cf. grandiflora Mart. Det. W. Rodrigues '68
3610	✓✓✓ 12	Sapindac	Tree 10 m x 8 cm diam, fr bright red M. guianensis Aubl. det T. Herrington 1980 ✓	forest on t f M. arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk. det. W. Rodrigues '68	✗Matayba sp. Det. G.T.P. 1969
3611	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Treelet 5 m		✓Ocotea opifera Mart. Det. K. Kubitzki 1974 → O. longifolia HBK det J. Rohwer 1985
3612	✓✓✓ 12	Ochnac	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam, corolla & stamens yellow		✓[illegible] Planch det [illegible] 198[illegible]
	Km 26		Reserva Florestal Ducke	Nov 21, 1966	
3613	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 15 m x 20 cm diam ; fl yellow	mata de t.f. W. Rodrigues '68	! Stryphnodendron racemiferum (Ducke) [illegible] Det E. Forero, 1969
3614	✓✓✓ 12	Saccoglottis	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam	W. Rodrigues '68 !	✗Saccoglottis mattogrossensis Malme var. subintegra (Ducke) Cuatr. Det J. Cuatrecasas '67

forest on t. f.

Manaus - Itacoatiara K. 64 [illegible] [illegible] Walter Egler — Dec 13, 1966

3615	✓✓✓ 12	Licania	Tree 18 m x 30 cm diam, bark [illegible] with shallow longitudinal fissures, inner layer red, fls pale green		× Licania prismatocarpa Spr. ex Hook. f. Det G.T. Prance.
3616	✓ 6	(Moss)	Growing on dead branch		✓ Pilosium chloro[illegible] (Hornsch.) C. Muell. det [illegible]
3617	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, [illegible]		✓ Marlierea umbraticola (HBK) Berg. Det R McVaugh 1968/69
3618	✓✓✓ 12	Myrsinac	Treelet 3 m, fls green	✓ Cybianthus guyanensis (A. DC.) det J Pipoly 1980 [illegible] in Mart.	✓ Cybianthus pseudoicacoreus (Miquel) Agost. Det. G Agostini 1971
3619	✓ 6	(Moss)	Growing on tree trunk		✓ [illegible] Hook. & Grev. det W.C. Steere 1974
3620	✓✓ 7	Annonac	Tree 11 m x 15 cm diam, fls yellow	MG sheet det by L. Aristeguieta as Guatteria microcalyx	× Guatteria guianensis (Aubl.) R.E.Fr. Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
3621	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Tree 7 m x 6 cm diam, [illegible] flowers white	beside small lake	× Miconia lepidota DC. Det. J.J. Wurdack, 1967
3622	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	Caespitose herb		× Hypolytrum sphaero[illegible] Boeckeler Det T Koyama 68
3623	✓ 7	Rubiac	Trailing herb, corolla pale purple	forest on t.f. ✓ var. pratensis Det. M. Feller 69 FREITAS	× Sipanea pratensis Aubl. var. dichotoma (H.B.K.) Steyermark det. Steyermark 1969. det J Steyermark 1977
3624	✓ 2	Polyporac	Growing on [illegible]		✓ Perenniporia martius (Berk.) Ryv. det. L. Ryvarden, 1980
3625	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac IAN, NY, U, US, K, MO, S, A, F	Treelet 4 m, fls green		× Psychotria det. Steyermark, 1969. ✓ Rudgea sp. det J. Kirkbride 1977
3626	✓ 6	(Fungus)	Growing on dead log		× Polyporus leprieurii Det Fidalgo 68
3627	✓ 7	Annonac	Treelet 6 m, fls green		× Annona [illegible] Mart. Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
3628	✓ 6	Polyporac	Growing on dead branch, [illegible] above, grey beneath		✓ Coriolopsis caperata (Berk.) Murr. det L. Ryvarden, 1980
3629	✓ 6	(Fungus)	Growing on dead log, [illegible]		

Km 46 ; [illegible] Flanks [illegible] clearing in forest

Dec 14, 1966

3630	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Herb 50 cm tall ; corolla [illegible] [illegible] fruit [illegible]	× Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don var. tiliaefolia (DC.) Macbr. Det J J Wurdack, 67
3631	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 15 m x 25 cm diam, [illegible] fruit [illegible] white	✓ Eugenia cf. diplocampta Diels Det R. McVaugh 1968/69
3632	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam [illegible]	✓ Calyptranthes Det R. McVaugh 1968/69
3633	✓✓✓ 12	Couepia	Tree 10 m x 10 cm diam [illegible], inner layer brown, flaking ; Capoeira fruit fragrant [illegible] separate	× Couepia [illegible] Det. G.T. Prance, 1967
3634	✓ 3	Orchidac	Epiphyte ; corolla yellow [illegible]	✓ Rudolfiella aurantiaca Schltr. Det G. Pabst 1970
3635	✓✓✓ 12	Gentianac	Herb [illegible] m tall, corolla [illegible] ✓ Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas det. P.J.M. Maas, 1983	✓ Chelonanthus sp Det. S. Nilsson, 1970
3636	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	[illegible] corolla white	× Aciotis circaeifolia (Bonpl.) Triana Det J. J. Wurdack, 67
3637	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	60-90 cm tall	✓ Cyperus ligularis L. f. det T. Koyama, 1978
3638	✓✓ 6	Cyperac	with [illegible]	✓ Kyllinga brevifolia Rott. det T. Koyama, 1978
3639	✓✓✓ 12	Virola	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam [illegible] fragrance [illegible] fruit [illegible]	✓ Virola calophylla Warb. Det. W. A. Rodrigues 1972
3640	✓✓✓ 12	Loranthac	Parasite on Virola 3639 [illegible] ! J. Kuijt 1980	✓ Phthirusa [illegible] (Poit.) Eichl. det Kuijt, 1977
3641	✓✓✓ 12	Couepia	Tree 20 m x 30 cm diam, [illegible] brown [illegible] red corolla & flowers [illegible]	× Couepia [illegible]
3642	✓✓ 9	Annonac	Tree 6 m x 8 cm diam ; fruit separate	× Annona foetida Mart. Det. J. Aristeguieta, 1969
3643	✓✓✓ 12	Diospyros	Tree 10 m x 8 cm diam, [illegible] fragrance ; corolla exterior pink, interior cream stamens white SAME DET. DET. F.B. CAVALCANTE, 1976.	× Diospyros bullata A. C. Smith Det. W. Rosinger '68
3644	✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Treelet 7 m x 6 cm diam Bark smooth, flaking, [illegible]	✓ Eugenia Det R McVaugh 1968/69

3645	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Tree 12 m x 15 cm [illegible]	fruit separate	M. Neilac '69 ! × Duroia macrophylla Huber. Det Steyermark 1969.
3646	✓✓✓ 12	Bignoniac	Km 185, 15 Km W of [illegible] Liana; corolla [illegible]	fruit on t.f.	Dec 15 1966 ✓ Arrabidaea nigrescens Sandw. Det A. Gentry 1973
3647	✓ 3	Flacourtiac	Treelet 3 m fr [illegible]	✓ Ryania speciosa Vahl. minor Monachino det H. Sleumer 1976 MONACHINO	× Ryania cf. pyrifera (Rich) Sleum et Uittien Det H Sleumer '68
3648	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible] x 6 cm [illegible]		× Miconia lepidota DC. Det J. J. Wurdack, '67
3649	✓✓✓ [illegible]	Melastomac	Tree 6 m x 7 cm [illegible]	[illegible]	× Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb. Det J J Wurdack, 1967
3650	✓ [illegible]	Polypora[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	× Trametes cubensis Det Fidalgo 68
3651	✓✓✓ [illegible]	Licania	Tree [illegible]	[illegible]	× Licania [illegible] Spr. ex Hook. Det. G. T. Prance 1967.
3652	✓ 7	Rhabdodendron	Tree 10 m x 10 cm [illegible]	[illegible]	× Rhabdodendron [illegible] Bth.) Hub. Det G.T.P. 1967
3653	✓✓✓ 10	Hirtella	Tree 6 m [illegible]	[illegible]	× Hirtella [illegible] det G. T. Prance [illegible]
3654	✓ 4	(Lichen)	Epiphyte [illegible]		✓ Parmotrema fasciculata (Vain.) Hale det. K. Hansen 1981
3655	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Treelet 3 m fr. [illegible]	[illegible]	✓ Myrcia Det. R McVaugh 1968/69
3656	✓✓✓ 12	Orchidac	Epiphyte [illegible]		✓ Encyclia [illegible] (Vell.) Pabst Det. G. Pabst 1970
3657	✓✓✓ 12	Clusia	Tree 6 m fr [illegible]	[illegible]	
3658	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Shrub 2 m [illegible]	M. Neilac '69 !	× Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Bth.) M. Arg. subsp schomburgkii det. Steyermark 1969
3659	✓✓ 7	Apocynac	Vine [illegible] corolla [illegible]		× Mandevilla symphytocarpa (G. F. W. Meyer) Woods. Det F Markgraf, '67

3660	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Shrub 1m tall; fls green		CROTON DISSECTISTIPULARIS R. SECCO DET: R. SECCO
3661	✓ 3	Contorben	Herb 20 cm tall; corolla white		Irlbachia nemerosa (Willd.) Merr. det. P. Maas 1985
3662	✓ 3	Bromeliac	Epiphyte; bracts pink; corolla bluish-purple		✗ Streptocalyx poeppigii Bth. Det. M. Feilar 1969
3663	✓ 2	Bromeliac	Terrestrial, base of youngest leaves red, corolla white; Inflorescence		✗ Neoregelia eleutheropetala (Ule) L.B.Sm. Det. L.B. Smith, '67
3664	✓ 3	Orchidac	Epiphyte; fr red	✓ Det. G. Pabst 1970 ←	✗ Brassavola martiana Ldl. Det M. Feilar '69
3665	✓✓✓ 12	Clusia	Tree 6m; fr green		
3666	✓✓✓ 12	Theac	Shrub 2 m; calyx red; fr green		✗ Ternstroemia sp. cf. verticillata Det. B. Maguire 67
3667	✓✓✓ 12	Compositae ~~Annonac~~	Shrub 3m		GUATTERIA MAGUIREI R.E. FR. DET: P.J.M. MAAS + U. SCHARF, 2000
3668	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Shrub 2 m; fls white	MG sheet det as Myrcia sylvatica }	✓ Myrcia cf. paivae Berg Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
3669	✓ 5	Rubiac	Subshrub 10-40 cm tall; corolla white		✗ Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (R.&S.) M. ARG det. Steyermark, 1969.
			Km 201, Banks of Rio Urubu		
3670	✓✓✓ 12	Mouriri	Tree 9m x 10 cm diam; corolla & filaments yellow		✗ Mouriri brevipes Hook. Det. J.J. Wurdack, 1967! Morley 67
3671	✓ 3	Macrolobium	Treelet 7m x 5 cm diam, corolla white with red base, filaments red		✗ Macrolobium montanum Ducke var. montanum Det Cowan '68
3672	✓✓ 7	Licania mollis Bth	Tree 8m x 8 cm diam, bark with shallow fissures, rough, grey, inner layer red, fls green, Common on sandy beach, base periodically flooded		✗ Licania mollis Benth. Det. G.T. Prance, 1967
3673	✓✓ 8	Loranthac	Parasite in Sapotac, fls green		Phoradendron crassifolium (DC.) Eichl. Det. J. Kuijt, 1990
3674	✓✓✓ 12	Ochnac	Tree 8 m x 12 cm diam	✓ Ipomoea glabra (Aubl.) Choisy. Det K. Becker, 1972	✗ Elvasia calophylla DC Det. M. Feilar '69

3675	✓✓✓ 12	Licania apetala (E Mey) Fritsch	Tree 10m x 10 cm diam; fl. light brown, common on sandy beaches in areas periodically flooded		× Licania apetala (E. Mey) Fritsch var. apetala Det. G. T. Prance, 1967
				Dec 16, 1966	
3676	✓✓✓ 12	Myrsinac	Treelet 5 m; fb green		✓ Cybianthus spicatus (HBK) Agost. Det. G. Agostini 1971
3677	✓✓✓ 12	Proteac	Tree 8 m; fr brown pubescent	W. R. Sugges '68	× Panopsis rubescens (Pohl) Pittier, var. rubescens Det H. Sleumer, 1968
3678	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Shrub 1½ m; corolla & stamens white		× Miconia rhytidophylla Naud. Det. J. J. Wurdack, 1967
3679	✓✓ 8	Lecythidac	Tree 10m x 40 cm diam; corolla pale yellow		Eschweilera tenuifolia (Berg) Miers det. S. Mori, 1990
3680	✓✓✓ 12	Malpighiac	Tree 12m x 20 cm diam, fr green	✓ Burdachia duckei Stey. 1980 det WR Anderson '77	× Burdachia prismatocarpa Mart. Det. M. Feitas
3681	✓✓✓ 11	Leguminosae	Tree 6m; fr green		✓ Poecilanthe amazonica [illegible] det J. M. Pires 1980
3682	✓✓✓ 11	Turnerac	shrub 2 m; corolla yellow		✓ Turnera rexosa Urban det Teixeira 1982
3683	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Shrub 1 m; bracts & fr green		× Psychotria lupulina Benth. subsp. lupulina var. lupulina det. Steyermark, 1969.
3684	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	shrub 2m tall; corolla & filaments pink		× . Tococa coronata Benth. Det J. J. Wurdack, 1967
3685	✓✓✓ 12	Apocynac	Tree 6m x 10 cm diam; corolla white, white latex		× Himatanthus attenuatus (Benth.) Woods. Det F. Markgraf, '67
3686	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	Solitary stems to 40 cm tall		
3687	✓✓✓ 12	Humiriac	Tree 10m x 10 cm diam; fr green		× Humiriastrum cuspidatum (Benth) Cuatr. var. subhirtellum Cuatr. Det J Cuatrecasas '67
3688	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Tree 10m x 15 cm diam; corolla white		× Stachyarrhena spicata Hook. f. det Steyermark, 1969.
3689	✓✓✓ 12	strychnos	Liana, young fr green		× Strychnos guianensis (Aubl.) Mart. Det B. A. Krukoff, 1967

3690	✓✓✓ 12	Malpighiac	Tree 8 m × 10 cm diam, calyx & glands red, corolla white with red claw, fruit red maturing black	✓ Byrsonima leucophlebia Griseb det WR Anderson 1979
3691	✓✓✓ 12	Licania mollis Bth.	Treelet 5 m × 5 cm diam; bark grey; fissured & rough; inner layer red; fb pale brown, common periodically flooded sandy beach	✗ Licania mollis Benth. Det. G. T. Prance, 1967
3692	✓✓✓ 12	Licania	Tree 8 m × 8 cm diam; bark longitudinally fissured grey; inner layer pale pink; fruit green	✗ Licania apetala (E.Mey) Fritsch var. apetala Det. G. T. Prance, 1967
3693	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	shrub growing in water; fl white	✗ Eugenia inundata DC. Det M Freitas 69 / R. McVaugh 1968/69
3694	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	stems solitary, growing on wet sands	
3695	✓ 6	Utricularia	Growing in moss beside small stream, corolla pale yellow low Campina	✗ Utricularia triloba Benj. P. Taylor, 1969
3696	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	Infl to 1 m tall	✗ Lagenocarpus sabanensis Gilly em. T. Koyama Det. T Koyama, 67
3697	✓✓✓ 12	Schizaea	Terrestrial growing in clumps ✓! Morton & Lellinger 1970	(Schizaea subtrijuga Mart.) = Actinostachys sub- ✗ trijuga (Mart.) Presl. Det. M Freitas 69
3698	✓✓✓ 12	Cyperac	1½ m tall	Mapaniopsis effusa C.B.Clarke det. T. Koyama, 1967
3699	✓ 4	Loranthac	Parasite in Humiriaceae	✓ Phoradendron [illegible] Eichl. det Rizzini, 1977
3700	✓ 2	Bromeliac	Epiphyte; bracts red, corolla orange, leaves tinted red Bank of Rio	✗ Aechmea mertensii (Meyer) Schult.f. Def. L. B. Smith '67
3701	✓✓ 7	Cyperac	Creeping over low veg.	✓ Scleria secans (L.) Urb. det T. Koyama, 1978
3702	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 6 m × 10 cm diam; fl white	✓ Myrcia Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
3703	✓✓✓ 12	Tachigalia	Tree 8 m × 8 cm diam, calyx pale green, corolla yellow.	✗ Tachigalia paniculata Aubl. Det R S. Cowan '68
			Km 202, nr Rio Urubú forest on t.f.	Dec 19, 1966
3704	✓✓✓ 12	Heliconia	1 m tall, bracts & fruit orange; disturbed ground	✗ Heliconia psittacorum L.f. Det. L E De Mello Filho 67

3705	5	Rubiac	shrub 2 m tall; corolla pale green.	Psychotria manausensis Steyerm. Det C. Taylor, 2006	Psychotria sub. Heteropsychotria det Steyermark, 1969
3706 NY, U, US, K, MO, S	12	Laurac	Tree 12 m × 14 cm, corol white, calyx green		Aniba burchellii Kostermans det Kubitzki 1977
3707	12	Marcgraviac	Liana; buds pink, appendages orange		Norantea guianensis Aubl. ssp japurensis (Mart.) A. Bedell det. H G Bedell, 1985
3708	12	Annonac	Tree 12 m × 20 cm diam; fruit orange		Bocageopsis multiflora (Mart.) R.E. Fries Det. L. Aristiguieta, 1967
3709	12	Eperua	Tree 15 m × 15 cm diam	fruit separate Eperua glabriflora (Ducke) Cowan Det: R.S. Cowan-74	Eperua bijuga Mart. Det H.S. Irwin, 1967
3710	12	Humiriac	Tree 14 m × 12 cm diam; fr green		Vantanea parviflora var. puberulifolia Cuatr. Det J. Cuatrecasas '67
3711	12	Myrtac	Tree 6 m × 5 cm diam, fls white		Eugenia cf. diplocampta Diels Det R. McVaugh 1968/69
3712	12	Heliconia	To 1½ m tall, bracts & fr pale yellow, disturbed [illegible]		Heliconia acuminata A. Rich Det L. E. de Mello Filho 67
3713	12	Laurac.	Treelet 6 m; fls pale green	fruit [illegible] ! J. Rohwer '95	Ocotea guianensis Aubl. Det K. Kubitzki [illegible]
3714	7	Myrtac	Treelet 4 m, fr reddish		Myrcia cf. pyrifolia (Desv.) Nied. Det R McVaugh 1968/69
3715	8	Gurania	Liana, fls reddish-orange		Gurania [illegible] (Benth.) Cogn. Det C Jeffrey 1974
3716	12	Mabea	shrub 2 m, fr green [illegible]		Mabea sp. det G. Webster 1986 Mabea subsessilis Pax & K. Hoffm. det. H.-J Esser, 1993
3717	12	[illegible]	Vine [illegible]		Philodendron (Polyspermium) muricatum (muricatum is [illegible]) Det D.H. Nicolson, '68
3718	12	Couepia bracteosa	Tree 15 m × [illegible] thin longitudinal [illegible]	fruit [illegible]	Couepia habrantha Standl. det. [illegible]
3719	12	Humiriac	Tree 20 m × 30 [illegible]		Humiriastrum cuspidatum (Benth.) Cuatr. var. glabriflorum (Ducke) Cuatr. Det J Cuatrecasas, 67.
3720	3	[illegible]	Tree 15 m × 25 [illegible]	SAME det: R.S. Cowan, 5/74	Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth. Det. by H.S. Irwin, 1967

3721	✓ 5	Coutoubea	Herb 15 [illegible]		Irlbachia elegans Mart. Det. B. Nilsson, 1970
3722	✓✓✓ 12	Lauraceae	Tree 15 m x 15 [illegible]	O. aff. ceanothifolia (Nees) Mez det. J. Rohwer 1986	Ocotea sp. det J. Rohwer [illegible]
3723	✓✓✓ 12	Combretac.	Tree 15 m x 15 cm [illegible]	Campina [illegible]	Buchenavia macrophylla Eichl. Det C. Stace 1970
3724	✓ 5	Polygala	scandent subshrub [illegible]		Securidaca retusa Benth. Det. J J Wurdack, 1967
3725	✓✓✓ 1	Passiflora	Vine [illegible]		Passiflora faroana Harms det. A.C. Cervi, 1998
3726	✓✓✓ 5	[illegible]	Parasite	✓ Psittacanthus sp ↔ det J. Kuijt 1980	✓ [illegible] det [illegible], 1977
3727	✓ 3	~~[illegible]~~	Caespitose herb		Abolboda grandis Griseb. det. J. Kallunki 1986
3728	✓✓✓ 12	Licania	Tree 6 m [illegible]		× Licania heteromorpha Bth. var heteromorpha Det GTP '67
3729	✓✓✓ 12	Isertia	shrub [illegible]	✓ Palicourea aff quadrifolia (Rudge) DC det J. Steyermark 1977	× Palicourea nitidella (M. Arg.) Standl. det. Steyermark, 1969
3730	✓✓ 10	Bignoniaceae	Liana, corolla white [illegible]	Distictella [illegible] det [illegible]	✓ Distictella Det. D R. Hunt, 1972
3731	✓✓✓ 10	Myrtac.	shrub 3 m [illegible]		✓ Myrcia cf. clusiifolia (HBK) DC Det R. McVaugh 19[illegible]
3732	✓✓✓ 10	Melastomaceae	subshrub [illegible]		× Sandemania sp ? Det J J Wurdack '67
3733	✓✓✓ 12	Gramineae	Caespitose herb		✓ Ekmanochloa [illegible] det G Davidse 1980
3734	✓✓ 7	Remijia	shrub 2 m [illegible]	✓ Remijia involucrata Schum (= R. morilloi Steyerm.) det J. Steyermark 1977	× Remijia densiflora Benth. var densiflora det Steyermark, 1969
3735	✓✓ 6	Leguminosae	Tree 3 m [illegible]	Dicorynia [illegible] Tul. det MF [illegible] 1979	× Dimorphandra pennigera Tul. Det. H S. Irwin, 1967.
3736	✓ 2	Bromeliaceae	Epiphytic herb, [illegible]		× [illegible] bromeliifolia (Rudge) [illegible] det L B Smith '67

3737	12	Bombacac	Tree 12 m × 1 [illegible] corolla [illegible]; filaments white	Rhodognaphalopsis faroensis (Ducke) A. Robyns Det A. Robyns, 1968
3738	12	Rubiac	Tree 10 m × 15 [illegible] white [illegible]	CALYCOPHYLLUM INTENSUM STEYERM. DET. J.H. KIRKBRIDE, JR. 1976. J. Steyermark 1977 Calycophyllum det Steyermark, 1969
3739	8	Apocynac	Tree 6 m, [illegible]	Cf. Macoubea sprucei (M. Arg.) Mgf. Det F Markgraf, 67
3740	2	Humiriac	Shrub 1 m, corolla [illegible]	Humiria balsamifera var. guianensis (Benth.) Cuatr. Det J Cuatrecasas, 67
3741	2	Lythrac	Herb 30 cm tall [illegible] pink	Sauvagesia sprengelii St Hil. Det M. Freitas, 1971
3742	12	Myrtaceae (247) Styrax	Tree 10 m × 15 [illegible], corolla white, [illegible] yellow	Eugenia sp. Det. L. R. Landrum 2005 Styrax sp. oblongus [illegible] R. Martino, 1970
3743	12	Icacinac	Tree 8 m × 1. [illegible], [illegible] highly fragrant	Emmotum nitens (Benth) Miers
3744	3	Rapateac	30 cm tall	Saxofridericia subcordata Körnick Det B. Maguire 67
3745	2	Orchidac	Epiphyte, corolla [illegible]	N. H. Williams 1971 Brassavola martiana Lindl. Det. C Pabst, 1967
3746	4	Rubiac	Herb 40 cm tall [illegible]	Psychotria subgen. Heteropsychotria det. J.H. Kirkbride, 1979 Psychotria probably n. sp., det. Steyermark, 1969
			Ro Urubú, north of [illegible]	Dec 20, 1966
3747	12	[illegible]	Treelet 6 m × 10 cm [illegible]; [illegible] sandy beach [illegible] water	Couepia paraensis (Mart. & Zucc.) Walp. Det G.T.P. 68
3748	12	Piper	shrub 1 m [illegible]	Piper [illegible] C.DC. det. Callejas [illegible]
3749	12	Loranth	Parasite on Macrolobium [illegible]	Phoradendron sp. acinacifolium Eichl. det. J. Kuijt 1980 Kuijt, '77
3750	12	Dilleniac	[illegible]	Vanilla [illegible] Poir. Det E. Forero, 1968
3751	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Casearia javitensis H.B.K. Det Sleumer, '68

3752	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac.	Shrub 2 m tall, [illegible]		Pera distichophylla (Mart.) Baill. det. G. Webster 1986
3753	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]	Shrub 2 m [illegible]		Mabea cf. costata Pax & Hoffm. det. G. Webster 1986
3754	✓✓✓ 12	Parkia	Tree 6 m, [illegible]	✓Parkia discolor [illegible] det H. Irwin 1981	✗Parkia igneiflora Ducke Det H. S. Irwin, 1967.
3755	✓✓✓ 12	Apocyn.	Treelet [illegible]		✗Himatanthus attenuatus (Benth.) Wood. Det F Markgraf '67
3756	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac.	Tree 3 m, fl green		Alchornea schomburgkiana Kl. det. G. Webster 1986
3757	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac.	Tree 3 m, fl green		
3758	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac.	Treelet [illegible]		✓Myrcia cf. [illegible] Det R McVaugh 1968/69
3759	✓✓✓ 12	Sapotac.	Tree [illegible], fr yell.		✓Micropholis cf venulosa Pierre Det JMPires, 1971
3760	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓Trichomanes hostmannianum (Kl.) Kze. Det Morton & Lellinger '70
3761	✓✓✓ 12	[illegible]	Tree [illegible]		Clusia insignis Mart. det. V. Bittrich, 2001
3762	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		✗Bauhinia guianensis Aubl. Det H S. Irwin 1967
3763	✓ 12	[illegible]	Epiphyte [illegible]		✗Anthurium sp Det. [illegible]
3764	✓ 12	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓[illegible] det [illegible]
3765	✓✓✓ 12	Melas.	Tree 3 m, [illegible]		✗Miconia sp. Det JJ Wurdack 1967
3766	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac.	[illegible]		✗Diodia hyssopifolia (Willd. ex R. & S.) Ch. & Schl. Det Steyermark, 1969 197-
3767	✓✓✓ 12	V[illegible]	Tree [illegible]		✗Qualea retusa Spr. ex Warm. Det J Elias Jr [illegible]

3768	✓ 5	Gentianac	[illegible]	Voyria [illegible] ✓ Leiphaimos sp det. [illegible] Nilsson, 1970
3769	✓ 12	Gentianac	[illegible] stem brown, [illegible]	✓ Leiphaimos chionea Bth. Det. P.J.M. Maas
3770	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	[illegible]	✓ [illegible] det. Steyermark, [illegible] 1977
			Km 204	Dec 21, 1966
3771	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree [illegible]	✕ Duguetia caudata R.E. Fries Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
3772	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree [illegible]	✓ Eugenia cf. diplocampta Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
3773	✓✓ 6	[illegible]	Shrub [illegible]	✓ [illegible]
3774	✓✓✓ 12	Lecythidac	Tree 25 m x 35 cm [illegible], corolla yellow	Eschweilera atropetiolata Mori det S. Mori, 1990
3775	✓✓✓ 12	Violac	Treelet 5 m, fls white	✕ Rinorea racemosa (M. et Z.) O. Kuntze Det M. [illegible] 67
3776	✓✓✓ 9	Laurac	Tree 10 m x 15 cm d, [illegible] pale brown, corolla white, fls fragrant ! J. Rohwer '95	✓ Ocotea [illegible] Marr Det K. Kubitzki 197[illegible]
3777	✓✓✓ 7	Passiflora	Vine corolla [illegible] base; columella white [illegible] fragrant	✓ [illegible] det. J. [illegible] 1980
3778	✓ 6	Polyporac	Growing on dead log [illegible] above, pale brown below, pungent odour	✕ Coriolopsis sp. Det O Fidalgo [illegible]
3779	✓✓✓ 12	Virola	Tree 8 m x 10 cm d [illegible] fls brown	✓ Virola calophylla Warb. Det. W.A. Rodrigues 1972
3780	✓✓✓ 12	Apocynac	Tree 22 m x 30 cm d [illegible] corolla white, white latex	✕ Himatanthus articulatus (Vahl) Woods. Det F Markgraf '67
3781	✓✓✓ 12	Apocynac	Liana, buds green, [illegible] white latex	✕ Forsteronia Benthamiana M.Arg. Det F Markgraf '67
3782	✓✓✓ 12	Swartzia	Tree 15 m x 20 cm d [illegible] corolla [illegible] fls [illegible] with thin trunk [illegible]	✕ Swartzia reticulata Ducke Det Cowan '68

3783	✓✓✓ 12	Cyrillopsis	Tree 15 m x 30 cm diam, [illegible]		Cyrillopsis paraensis Kuhlm. Det. G.T.P. '67
3784	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Tree 20 m x 35 cm d[illegible]	Ocotea amazonica (Meisn.) Mez. det J. Rohwer & Van der Werff conf. Van der Werff H., 1986.	✓ Erythrochiton det. [illegible] 1975 Ocotea percurrens Vicentini sp. nov. det. van der Werff & A. Vicentini, 2000 Ocotea sp. det. J. Rohwer 1993 1986
3785	✓✓✓ 8	Sapindac	Tree 5 m, corolla wh[illegible]		× Talisia guianensis Aubl. Det. G.T.P. 1969
3786	✓✓✓ 9	Rutac	Treelet 4 m, corolla wh[illegible] of trunk spinous few sp[illegible] [illegible]		× Fagara sp Cowan '68
3787	✓ 3	Annonac	Treelet [illegible] m, fls yellow		× [illegible] R.E.Fr. Det. [illegible] 198[illegible]
3788	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Treelet 6 m, fls	"!Chatrou & Pirie, 1999"	× [illegible] det. [illegible]
3789	✓ 6	Connarac	Liana, corolla & filam[illegible]		× Rourea [illegible] det G.T.P. '67 [Forero 1971]
3790	✓✓✓ 12	Lecythidac	Tree 20 m x 25 cm diam [illegible] green		
3791	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Treelet 5 m; fruit orange, mat[illegible] red		× Bocageopsis pleiosperma Maas (paratype) Det. P. Maas, 1986
3792	✓ 4	Rubiac	shrub, infl red, corolla [illegible] tinted blue		× Palicourea [illegible] (M. Arg.) det Steyermark, 19[illegible]
3793	✓ 2	Petraea	Liana, corolla & calyx blue		× Petrea [illegible] Schau. Det H.N. Moldenke, 19[illegible]
3794	✓✓✓ 12	Tiliac	Tree 10 m, calyx & corolla y[illegible]		× Apeiba [illegible] Det W. [illegible]
3795	✓✓✓ 12	Peltogyne	Tree 25 m x 30 cm d[illegible], corolla white	W. [illegible] !!	× Peltogyne paniculata Benth. Det Cowan 68
3796	1	Annonac	Treelet 5 [illegible] Km 206		
3797	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomatac	shrub 6 m, corolla white, [illegible] yellow		× Bellucia [illegible] Det J.J. Wurdack, '67
3798	✓✓✓ 2	Bignoniac	Liana; [illegible]	[illegible]	Arrabidaea [illegible] Sandw. Det [illegible] 1972

3799	✓✓✓ 12	Burserac	Tree 10m x 15 cm diam. [illegible]		Protium subserratum (Engl.) Engl. det. D. Daly, 1990
3800	✓ 4	Polyporac	Terrestrial parasite, upper surface black with white margin		✓ Amauroderma rugosum Det. L. Ryvarden, 1980
3801	✓ 3	Polyporac	Parasite on dead log, brown [illegible] surfaces		✓ Phellinus Rhabarbarinus Det. L. Ryvarden, 1980
3802	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Treelet 5 m, fr. green [illegible]		Guatteria DET: U. SCHARF, 2001
3803	✓✓✓ 12	Morac	Tree 18 m x 25 cm diam., [illegible] white		x Helicostylis scabra (Macbr.) C.C.Berg Det CC Berg 69
3804	✓ 6	Polyporac	Parasite on dead log of [illegible] gray above, brown beneath		✓ Fomes fasciatus Det L. Ryvarden, 1980
			Km 181	Campina [illegible]	
3805	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Treelet 6m, corolla white, [illegible] purple [illegible] fr. red		x Henriettea maroniensis Sagot Det J J Wurdack, 67
3806	✓✓✓ 12	Sapindac	Liana, corolla white, fr. [illegible] red	! T. Pennington 1980	x Serjania sp. Det G.T.P. 1969
3807	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam., [illegible]	W. [illegible] !	x Ormosia cf. paraensis Ducke Det V. Rudd, '67
3808	✓ 6	Dichapetalum	Treelet 2 m, corolla white		x Dichapetalum [illegible] Det. [illegible]
3809	✓✓ 7	Marantac	Herb [illegible] yellow-green with purple [illegible]	NY, U	✓ Monotagma sp Det. H. Kennedy 1971
3810 NY, U, US, K, MO, G	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Treelet 6 m tall, [illegible] flagellate, fr. [illegible]		✓ [illegible] det [illegible]
3811	✓ 6	(Fungus)	Parasite on [illegible]		x Pycnoporus sanguineus (L.) Murr. Det [illegible]
3812	✓ 6	(Fungus)	Terrestrial parasite, [illegible]		✓ Agaric det L. Ryvarden, 1980
3813	✓✓✓ 12	Orchidac	Epiphyte; corolla [illegible] with [illegible]		✓ Encyclia fragrans (Sw.) Lemée det. G. Pabst 19[illegible]

3814	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree 15 m × 15 cm diam, [illegible] tomentose. PARATYPE	Guatteriella campinensis Morawetz & Maas Det W Morawetz 1985
3815	✓✓✓ 12	Malpighiac	Liana, corolla yellow	✓ Mascagnia sepium (Adr Juss) Griseb Det WR Anderson 1977
3816	✓✓ 7	Annonac	Treelet 4 m, fr shining g[illegible]	× [illegible] Det J. [illegible]
3817	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Tree 6 m × 5 cm diam, y[illegible] [illegible] green	Endlicheria macrophylla (Meissn) Mez det. J. Rohwer 1986
3818	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree 15 m × 20 cm diam, [illegible] [illegible] red	Guatteria DET: U. SCHARF, 2001
3819	✓✓✓ 10	Humiriac	Tree 15 m × 30 cm diam, [illegible]	× Humiria balsamifera var. [illegible] (Benth) Cuatr Det J Cuatrecasas
			Km 180	
3820	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Treelet 3 m; inflorescence [illegible], [illegible] fr green ✓ Det. M. [illegible] 69	! × Palicourea [illegible] (Mart) Standl det Steyermark, 1969
3821	✓✓✓ 12	Licania	Tree 15 m × 20 cm diam [illegible], exterior [illegible]	× [illegible]
3822	✓ 4	Bombacac	Tree 10 m × 10 cm diam [illegible] W. [illegible] '68! Det [illegible] 68	× Scleronema micranthum Ducke Det. [illegible] 68
			Rd Manaus Caracarai Km [illegible]	
3823	✓✓✓ 12	Lycopod	Creeping along [illegible] M [illegible] 69!	× Lycopodium cernuum L. Det E. [illegible] 1968
3824	✓✓✓ 4	Sauvagesia	Herb to 15 cm tall, corolla [illegible] purple [illegible]	× Sauvagesia erecta L. Det C Sastre 1969
3825	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 10 m × 15 cm diam [illegible] green	Phyllanthus manausensis Rodriguez det. G. Webster 1986
3826	✓ 4	Gramineae	with creeping rootstock	Ichnanthus [illegible] det G. Davidse [illegible]
3827	✓ 5	Rapateac	Leaves to 8 [illegible] tall, fls borne in mucilage. corolla ✓ [illegible] det Steyermark [illegible]	× Rapatea ulei [illegible] Det B Maguire [illegible]
3828	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree 7 m × 10 cm diam, [illegible] orange, young fr green	× Guatteria megalophylla Diels Det. L. [illegible] 1967

			Km 23	forest on t.f.	
3829	✓✓✓ 12	Sapotac	Treelet 4 m; fls white		Cybianthus guyanensis (A.DC.) Miq. + Mart. ssp. pseudoicacoreus (Miq.+ Mart.) Pipoly det. J. Pipoly, 1996
3830	✓✓ 12	Dilleniac	Liana; young fr green		× Doliocarpus calineoides (Eichl.) Gilg. Det E. Forero, 1967
3831	✓✓ 12	Lecythidac	Tree 20 m × 30 cm diam; corolla red		Corythophora alta R.Knuth det. S. Mori, 1990
3832	✓ 5	Bromeliac	Epiphyte, bracts red; fls yellow		× Guzmania mina Mez. var. Det W. Rosigner '68
3833	✓ 5	Polyporac	Parasite on dead tree trunk; orange coloured		× Rigidoporus sp. Det O Fidalgo 1968
			Km 21	forest on t.f.	
3834	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 15 m × 15 cm diam; corolla yellow		× Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl Det. H.S. Irwin, 1967
3835	✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 15 m × 20 cm diam; young fr green tinted red		✓ Eugenia Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
3836	✓✓ 12	Vismia	Tree 10 m × 10 cm diam; calyx ferrugineous; corolla green; stamens white		VISMIA SANDWITHII EWAN DET: N. ROBSON, 2001
3837	✓✓ 12	Emmotum	Tree 20 m × 25 cm diam; corolla white		✓ Poraqueiba guianensis Aubl. det. M.F. Silva 1982
3838	✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Tree 20 m × 25 cm diam		✓ Eugenia Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
3839	✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree 12 m × 15 cm diam; fr green		× Guatteria discolor R.E.Fr. Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
			Km 12 nr Igarapé Leão	Campina on white sand	
3840	✓✓ 12	Morac	Tree 12 m × 40 cm diam, white latex		× Ficus Mathewsii (Miq.) Miq. Det G.P. de Wolf, 1967
3841	✓✓ 12	Orchidac	Epiphyte, corolla green with dark red markings		✓ Encyclia fragrans (Sw.) Lem. Det G. Pabst 1970
3842	✓ 3	Rubiac	Subshrub 15 cm tall; corolla white		× Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (R.&S.) M.Arg. det Steyermark, 1969

3843	12	Orchidac	Epiphyte, flowers dark red	[illegible] det. [illegible] [illegible] det [illegible] '68
		, Km 26	Reserva Florestal Ducke	Dec 30, 1966, forest on t f
3844	12	Laurac	Tree 14m × 15 cm diam, fls cream-brown	Ocotea cujumari Mart. [illegible] Kubitzki 197[illegible]
3845	12	Virola	Tree 10m × 10 cm diam; fls [illegible]	Virola [illegible] Det [illegible]
3846	12	Laurac	Tree 18 m × 20 cm diam, corolla cream	Ocotea amazonica (Meissn.) Mez det J Rohwer + H van der Werff 1986 conf. H. Wanderwerff, 1986. type Ocotea [illegible] det J. Rohwer Ocotea percurrens Vicentini, sp. nov. det. Van der Werff: A. Vicentini. 2000
3847	12	Xylopia	Tree 20m × 20 cm diam, corolla greenish-white	Xylopia [illegible], sp nov Det. [illegible], 19[illegible]
3848	2	Orchidac	Epiphyte, corolla yellow with dark lines in centre	M. amazonica Schltr Det [illegible] '68 Maxillaria huebneri Schltr. Det G. Pabst '68
3849	12	Lecythidac	Tree 25m × 40 cm diam, corolla pale yellow	Eschweilera atropetiolata Mori det. S. Mori, 1990
3850	12	Couepia	Tree 7m × 6 cm diam; [illegible] flowers white, bark [illegible] grey, inner layer brown	Couepia [illegible] det G T Prance '6[illegible]
3851	5	Annonac	Treelet 5m; fls yellow [illegible]	"! CHATRON + PINHO HE, KPA" Fusaea longifolia (Aubl.) Saff. Det. [illegible], 1968
			Cachoeira baixa Tarumã	Jan 2, 1967 beside river
3852	12	Polygalac	Liana; corolla pink-purple	W. [illegible] 68! S[illegible] St. Hil. var [illegible] Benn. Det [illegible]
3853	12	Melastomac	Subshrub 3m tall, corolla white, stamens purple	Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naud. Det. J. J. Wurdack 68
3854	12	Malpighiac	Tree 6m × 8 cm diam, corolla white	Acmanthera longifolia Nied. Det. W. Anderson, 1972
3855	10	Bombacac	Tree 8m × 8 cm diam, fruit separate	Rhodognaphalopsis duckei A. Robyns Det A. Robyns 19[illegible]
3856	12	Macrolobium	Tree 6m × 6 cm diam	Macrolobium suaveolens Spr. ex Bth. var. [illegible] (Hoehne) Cowan Det Cowan '68
3857	12	Euphorbiac	Tree 8m, fls green	! Webster 1987 Croton [illegible] Det [illegible] 68

3858	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, young fr green !	✗ Rudgea laurifolia (H.B.K.) Steyerm det Steyermark 1967.
3859	✓✓✓ 12	Rapateac	30 cm tall, corolla yellow W. Rodrigues '68 !	✗ Rapatea paludosa Aubl. var. sessilifolia Maguire det G.M '67
3860	✓✓✓ 11	Guttiferae	Tree 12 m x 15 cm diam, corolla & filaments white	✓ Caraipa heterocarpa Ducke Det. K. Kubitzki, 1972
3861	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Treelet 7 m x 5 cm diam; young fr green	Eugenia anastomosans DC. Det. R McVaugh 1968/69
3862	✓✓ 12	Cassipourea	Treelet 6 m x 4 cm diam; young fr green G T P 1974 W. Rodrigues '68 !	✗ Cassipourea guianensis Aubl. Det G.T.P. 1967
3863	✓✓ 12	Tacca spruceii Benth.	Herb with creeping [illegible] stem fleshy; young fr green	✓ Tacca parkeri Seem Det. E. Drenth, 1972
3864	✓✓ 12	Scrophulariac	Creeping herb, corolla pink, on wet sandy soil	✓ Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst det W D Philcox [illegible]
3865	✓✓ 6	Eriocaulac	to 10 cm tall on wet sandy soil W Rodrigues '68 !	✗ Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Koern. Det. H N Moldenke, 1967
			Road Manaus (Cacau Pireira) to Manacapuru - km 25 forest on terra firme	Jan 3, 1967
3866	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Subshrub 80 cm tall, bract dark red	✗ Psychotria prancei Steyermark det Steyermark, 1969
3867	✓✓✓ 10	Rubiac	Creeping herb	✗ Psychotria polycephala Benth. det. J A Steyermark 1969.
3868	✓✓ 7	Rubiac	Subshrub 1 m tall, bract red, [illegible] fr dark blue	✗ Psychotria sphaerocephala M. Arg. det Steyermark 1969
3869	✓✓✓ 12	Discophora	Tree 7 m x 6 cm diam, fr [illegible] green	✓ Discophora guianensis Miers det RA Howard, 1971
3870	✓✓✓ 12	Clusia	Liana, young fr green	Clusia pana-panari (Aubl.) Choisy ! V. Bittrich, 2001
3871	✓✓✓ 12	Mimosoideae	Liana, corolla & filaments white ✓ Mimosa spruceana Bth. Det W Rodrigues 68	✗ Acacia cf. guilandiae DC. (apparently [illegible] previously [illegible]) det H S Irwin, 1967
3872	✓✓✓ 12	Marcgraviac	[illegible] fr [illegible] brown	Souroubea guianensis Aubl. det. [illegible] 69

3873	✓✓✓ 12	Loranthac	Parasite in Marcgraviac 3872	Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichler ✓ Flora Neotropica Monog. 66	Phoradendron sp. det. J. Kuijt 1980
3874	9	Rubiac	Treelet 3m, inflorescence red, [illegible] purple, base of tube orange		✓ Palicourea [illegible] (Aubl.) Rich. det. [illegible], 1977
3875	✓✓✓ 12	Virola	Tree 12 m x 12 cm diam [illegible]	✓ Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb. ✓ det. W. Rodrigues, 1980	Virola theiodora (Spr. ex Bth.) Warb. ✓ Det. W. A. Rodrigues 1972
3876	✓✓✓ 12	Cordia	Treelet 3m, young fr green		✓ Cordia sp. det S R [illegible], 1972
3877	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Treelet 5 m, corolla tinted pink, filaments white		✓ Eugenia omissa McVaugh Det. R. McVaugh 1968/69
3878	✓✓✓ 12	Bignoniac	Liana; corolla pale purple		✓ Arrabidaea cinnamomea (DC.) Sandw. Det [illegible] 1972
3879	✓✓✓ 12	Apocynac	Liana, fr green, [illegible]		✗ Forsteronia Riedelii M Arg. Det F Markgraf '67
3880	✓✓✓ 12	Solanaceae	Treelet 1½ m, corolla white	✓ Brunfelsia amazonica Mart. Det. T Plowman, 1980	✗ Brunfelsia Hopeana Benth. ([illegible]) Det F Markgraf '67
3881	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Tree 15 m x 10 cm diam, young fr & cupule dark green		Ocotea, group of O. cernua (Nees) Mez det. J. Rohwer 1986
3882	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree 10 m x 15 cm diam, corolla tinted dark red		GUATTERIA DET: U.SCHARF, 2001
3883	✓✓✓ 12	Icacinac	Treelet 5 m, buds green		✗ [illegible] Ward. Det. [illegible] 69 ! [illegible] '72
3884	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 15 m x 10 cm diam, fr green		✗ Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers Det W. Rodrigues '68
3885	✓✓✓ 12	Clusia	Treelet 4 m, fr mature, dark red		✗ Oedematopus [illegible] Det B. Maguire 67
3886	✓ 5	Laurac	Treelet 4 m, cupule [illegible] red, fr black	Rhodostemonodaphne n. sp. det. J. Rohwer 1986	✓ Endlicheria longicaudata (Ducke) Kosterm. · Det [illegible] Rhodostemonodaphne crenaticupula Madriñan det. S. Madriñan 1996
3887	✓✓✓ 12	Crotalaria	Treelet 3 m, fls white		✗ Croton [illegible] Det W Rodrigues 68
3888	✓✓✓ 12	Protium	Tree 8 m x 6 cm diam		Protium grandifolium Engl. det. D. Daly 1990

3889	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Treelet 5 m x 5 cm diam; fls yellow		✗ Guatteria dielsiana R.E.Fries Det L Aristeguieta, 1967
3890	✓✓✓ 12	Polygalac	Liana; buds green		✗ Bredemeyera myrtifolia A.W.Benn. Det. J J Wurdack, 67
			Manaus Rd (Cacau Pireira) - Manacapuru Trail fr. km 17 disturbed forest		on t.f. Jan 4, 1967
3891	✓✓✓ 12	Laurac	Tree 8 m x 10 cm diam; fls brown; leaf underside silver sericeous pubescent	3891- ✓ Ocotea guianensis Aubl. Det K. Kubitzki 1974 ! J. Rohwer 1985	✗ Ocotea guianensis Aubl. Det. W. Rößniger '68
3892	✓✓ 8	Acanthac Mendonciac	Vine; corolla red		✗ Mendoncia hoffmannseggiana Nees Det. D.C Wasshausen, '67
3893	✓✓✓ 12	Flacourtiac	Treelet 6 m x 6 cm diam; fr green forest on t.f.	✓ Casearia pitumba Sleumer Det. H. Sleumer, 1976	✗ Casearia sp Det Sleumer '68
3894	✓✓✓ 12	Melastomac	Subshrub 1 m tall; calyx tinted pink; corolla & stamens white		✗ Miconia undata Triana Det. J. J. Wurdack '1967
3895	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Treelet 3 m tall; infl red; young fr green		✗ Palicourea anisoloba (M. Arg.) det. Steyermark, 1969
3896	12	Coccoloba	Liana; fls green		✓ Coccoloba confusa Howard det RA Howard, 1971
3897	✓ 4	Polypodiac	Epiphyte		✗ Asplenium serratum L. Det W. Rößniger 68
3898	✓✓✓ 12	Bromeliac	Epiphyte; inflorescence red; young lvs green		✗ Araeococcus micranthus Brongn. Det W. Rößniger '68
3899	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Tree 8 m x 8 cm diam, fr greenish-brown		✗ Rudgea aff. carolinae Standl. & Steyerm. det Steyermark, 1969.
3900	✓✓ 8	Flacourtiac	Treelet 3 m; fr tinted red; fruit separate		✗ Ryania pyrifera (Rich) Sleum et Uittien Det H. Sleumer '68
3901	✓ 6	Polyporac	Parasite on dead log gray colored		✗ Rigidoporus sp Det O Fidalgo, 1968
3902	✓ 6	(Fungus)	Parasite on dead log; light brown above white beneath	wrong # ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible] 1952~~	✓ Microporellus obovatus det. L. Ryvarden, 1980
3903	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 18 m x 20 cm diam		✗ Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Steud. Det H S. Irwin, 1967

M. Freitas '69.

3904	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Treelet 4m, in flower, [illegible], calyx orange [illegible]	Palicourea longistipulata (M. Arg.) det. Steyermark, 1969. Standl
3905	✓✓✓ 12	Piper	shrub 2m tall; in flower, [illegible] green. Capoeira	Piper hostmannianum (Miq.) C. DC. Det. M [illegible] '69
			Rd Manaus (Caracaraí [illegible]) [illegible] km 35	[illegible] 1967
3906	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree 15 m × 15 cm diam, fr [illegible] red, fruit [illegible]	Xylopia aff. X. calophylla R.E. Fries Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
3907	✓ 2	Bromeliac	Epiphyte	Streptocalyx longifolius (Rudge) Baker Det L.B Smith, '67
3908	✓✓✓ 11	[illegible]e	Liana [illegible]	Markea Det M. Nee, 1972
3909	✓✓ 7	Piper	shrub [illegible], in flower [illegible]	Piper bartlingianum (Miq.) C.DC Det. E.F GUIMARÃES, 1975
3910	✓ 5	Polygalac	Treelet 6m × 6 cm diam, [illegible] yellow	
3911	✓✓✓ 12	Sapindac	Liana, [illegible] green [illegible] ✓ Paullinia stipularis Benth ex Radlk. Det. KUKramer 1971 fruit [illegible]	Paullinia sp. Det. G.T.P. 1969
3912	✓✓✓ 9	Verbenac	Liana, infl., calyx [illegible]	Petrea brevicalyx Ducke Det. H N Moldenke, 1967
3913	✓✓✓ 12	Lecythidac	Tree 20 m × 20 cm [illegible]	Lecythis retusa Spruce ex Berg det. S. Mori, 1990
3914	✓✓ 8	Leguminosae	Tree 4m, pods brown	Inga thibaudiana DC. Det H.S. Irwin, 1967
3915	✓✓✓ 12	Vochysiac	Tree 15 m × 35 cm diam, [illegible] white ✓ E. cf. djalma-batistae Paula - det [illegible] '68	Erisma bracteosum Ducke Det B Maguire, '69
3916	✓✓✓ 11	Mabea	Tree 5 m, fr reddish [illegible]. Disturbed ground	Mabea speciosa M. Arg.? det G. Webster 1986
3917	✓✓✓ 12	Solanac	Shrub 3m tall, [illegible] yellow	Solanum rugosum Dun Det M. Nee, 1972
3918	✓✓✓ 12	Euphorbiac	Tree 10 m, [illegible] fr green	Conceveiba martiana Baillon Det. W. [illegible] Rodrigues [illegible]

	✓		Manaus, Estrada Tarumã, near to Ponta Negra	Jan 10, 1967
3919	4	Laurac	Tree 1½ m; cupule red; mature fr black forest on t.f.	Synandrodaphne sp. det. J. Rohwer 1985 Rhodostemonodaphne crenaticupula Madriñan det. S. Madriñan 1996
3920	✓✓✓ 12	Guttiferae?	Shrub 50 cm; corolla & filaments white, disturbed ground beside road Myrcia bracteata (Rich) DC. Det. R. McVaugh, 1972	Myrcia bracteata (Rich.) DC. Det. W. Rodrigues '68
3921 NY, U, US	✓✓✓ 9	Laurac	Tree 8 m; young fr green forest on t.f.	Aniba panurensis (Meissn.) Mez det. K. Kubitzki 1979
3922	✓✓✓ 12	Rubiac	Treelet 4 m; mature fr dark brown Amajoua guianensis Aubl. Det. M. [illegible] '69	Amaioua corymbosa H.B.K. det. Steyermark, 1969
3923	✓✓✓ 12	Lecythidac	Tree 12 m × 15 cm diam, corolla cream	Lecythis lurida (Miers) Mori det. S. Mori, 1990
3924	✓✓✓ 12	Flacourtiac	Tree 6 m, fr & calyx dark red Gurania cissoides (Benth) Cogn - Det C. Jeffrey 1974 Paratype: Casearia manausensis Sleumer Det H. Sleumer, 1976	Casearia cf arborea (Rich) Urb. Det Sleumer '68
3925	✓✓✓ 12	Annonac	Tree 15 m × 20 cm diam, fls yellow-brown	Guatteria discolor R.E. Fries Det. L. Aristeguieta, 1967
3926	✓✓✓ 12	Lecythidac	Tree 10 m × 12 cm diam	Eschweilera amazonica R. Knuth det. S. Mori, 1990
3927	✓✓✓ 12	Burserac	Tree 12 m × 15 cm diam, fr green	Protium hebetatum Daly, ined. det. D. Daly, 1990
3928	✓✓✓ 12	Flacourtiac	Treelet 5 m; mature fr dark red	Casearia javitensis HBK. Det Sleumer '68
3929	✓✓✓ 12	Vochysiac	Treelet 3 m; corolla white, filaments yellow Swartzia longistipitata Ducke - Det. R.S. Cowan '73 also Det W.A. Rodrigues '73	Swartzia brachyrachis Harms. det. W. Rodrigues '68
3930	✓✓✓ 12	Leguminosae	Tree 20 m × 25 cm diam, calyx yellow-brown, corolla pale yellow	Batesia floribunda Spruce ex Benth. Det H S. Irwin, 1967
3931	✓✓✓ 9	Lecythidac	Tree 12 m × 20 cm diam, fr brown Eschweilera amazonica R. Knuth det. S. Mori, 1990	
3932	✓✓✓ 12	Myrtac	Treelet 4 m; fls white	Myrcia paivae Berg. Det R. McVaugh 1968/69 & E Forero
			Km 7; Colonia sta Antonio beside small stream	Jan 12, 1967
3933	✓✓✓ 12	Clusia	shrub 4 m tall, corolla dark red with white margins white latex	Clusia renggerioides Planch & Triana det. V. Bittrich 2001

3934	✓ 3	Strychnos	Shrub 3 m tall, [illegible]	Root bark sample 1	Strychnos glabra Sagot Det. B.A. Krukoff, 1967
3935	✓✓✓ 12	Sapindac	Shrub 4 m tall, fl [illegible]	M. elegans Radlk. Det. M. Zeitler '69	Matayba opaca Radlk. Det. G.T.P. 1969
			Cachoeira baixa Tarumã	forest [illegible]	
3936	✓ 2	Schiekia	30 cm tall with [illegible] fls orange 3936 SCHIEKIA ORINOCENSIS (HBK) MEISNER SSP SILVESTRIS STOEL VAR. [illegible] RIS DET A. STOEL [illegible]	Xiphidium coeruleum Aubl. Det. W. Rodrigues 69	Schiekia orinocensis (HBK) Meisn. ssp orinocensis Det J. Steyermark, 1968 Maxillaria camaridii Rchb. f. Det G. Pabst 1970
3937	✓✓✓ 10	Orchidac	Epiphyte corolla white [illegible]		
3938	✓✓✓ 12	Verbenac	Tree 22 m × 45 cm diam, corolla white with yellow [illegible]	W. Rodrigues '68!	Vitex sprucei Briq. Det. H.N. Moldenke 1967
3939	✓ 4	Caryocar	Tree 10 m × 15 cm diam, fl [illegible]		Caryocar microcarpum Ducke Det. M. Zeitler '69
3940	✓✓✓ 12	Xylopia	Tree 15 m × 15 cm diam, [illegible] orange, corolla yellow	W. Rodrigues '68!	Xylopia emarginata Mart. var. duckei R.E. Fries Det. J. Aristeguieta, 1967
3941	✓✓✓ 10	Bignonia	Liana; corolla [illegible]		Anemopaegma robustum K. Schum. Det. D.R. Hunt 1972
			Estrada Tarumã [illegible]		
3942	✓✓ 7	Gurania	Liana, calyx red, [illegible]	forest [illegible] t.f.	Gurania bignoniacea (Poepp. + Endl.) Det. C. Jeffrey, 1971
3943	✓ 3	Strychnos	Liana. Root bark [illegible] 2		Strychnos jobertiana Baill. Det. B.A. Krukoff, 1967
3944	✓ 3	Polypora	Terrestrial parasite [illegible]		Hymenochaete damaecornis det. L. Ryvarden 1980

Unicates deposited in INPA herbarium

2133
2159
2175
2242
2248
2254
2255
2258
2326
2338
2348
2355
2361
2366
2368
2379
2383
2384
2459
2482
2493
2494
2503
2525
2530
2568
2614
2632
2677
2712

2773
2782
2791
2834
2849
2883
2896
2917
2919
2923
2934
2979
3171
3184
3187
3223
3545
3578
3627

Km	
65	North, Reserva Florestal Walter Egler; forest on t.f., lake at m 1,500, capoeira
70	
75	
80	
85	
90	
95	
100	
105	
110	
115	
120	
125	
130	
135	
140	
145	
150	
155	
160	
165	
170	
175	
180	South, 5 Km; forest on t.f.
185	North, 5 Km; forest on t.f. with 500 m of campina on white sand at m 1500 - 2000
190	
195	North, 1½ Km to meet Rio Urubú; forest & low forest near river with mud banks
200	

	Allen Nos	
322	Lauraceae	✓✓ 8
3.23	Lauraceae	✓✓✓ 12
324	Lauraceae	✓ 5
324 A	"	✓✓✓ 10
325	"	✓✓✓ 12
326	"	✓✓✓ 9
327	"	✓✓ 8
328	"	✓✓✓ 14
329	"	✓ 4
330	"	✓✓✓ 10

Boca do Acre missing – 2318, 2363 ? where

Payroll

	W 31	Sept 1	2	3	Su 4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Su 11	12	13	Born W 14	15	16	17	Su 18	19	20
Jose Ramos	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bento Pena	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Antonio de Souza																	✓	✓	-	✓	✓
Osmarino																					

	21	22	23	24	Su 25	26	27	W 28	29	30	Oct 1	Su 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Su 9	10	11
Jose Ramos	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bento Pena	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Antonio de Souza	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	(5000 pd					= 55.000					paid 28 Sept		
Osmarino																					

	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jose S. Ramos	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bento S. Pena	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Franciso											✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Adenico											✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓
[illegible]																		
João Lima																		
Firmino de Souza																		

		31	Nov 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Jose S. Ramos	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bento S. Pena		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Franciso	-	-	-	-	-		(3.000 pd			paid 8 dys 32.000 +5000 = 37.000)											
Adenico	-	-	-	✓	✓		(4 000			paid 6 dys 18.000 + 5000 = 23.000)											
[illegible]		✓	✓	-	-	✓	(12 hrs 916 60 ph. paid 11.000														
João Lima		✓	✓	-	-	✓	11.000														
Firmino de Souza		✓	✓	-	-	✓	11.000)														

	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	Dec 1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Jose	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bento	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Salud													✓	✓	(paid 2 dys			
Chaguina	5	(Driving us for 14 days Cr$ 20 000 tip)																

	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Jose	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bento	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Salud	5.000 pd =			10.000)		Osmarino		✓	✓	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-		(paid 25.000)				

	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Jose	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible] field book		
Bento	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			

	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6
Jose																					
Bento																					

Adv.	sept 1	Sept 2	sept 4	to Belem Sept 4	10	12	23	30	subtotal	30	oct 4	oct 5	oct 11	oct 13	Total
Jose	10,000	,15,000	5,000	, 40,000	20,000	,30,000	1,000	5,000	/126.000	50.000	5,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	//136.000
Belem Bento	30,000	,15,000	5,000	, 40,000	5,000	,15,000 23s	2.500	51,000	/ sub total 163.500	–	check via Belem 120.000	15,000	oct 15 21,100		//319.600

Tot		oct 15	oct 18	oct 20	oct 27	oct 28	Nov 5	Nov 7		substotal	Nov 7	Nov 10	Nov 12	Nov 13	14	
Jose	136.000,	20,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	20,000	22,500	check 200.000	/	468 500	50.000	5.000	20.000	20.000	10.000	//573.500
Bento	319.600,			15,000	10 000	20,000	15 000	100 check 120.000	/	499.600		5.000	20.000			//524.6

	Bento	
Nov 14	524.600	
17-19	15.000	
21	20.000	
3	20.000	
7	10.000	
10	15.000	
22	40.000	/=644.600
24	5.000	
29	5.000	
6	100.000	(check) /=754.600
7	10.000	

	José	
Nov 14	573.500	
19	30.000	
21	70.000	
3	15.000	
8	20.000	
9	10.000	
10	170.000	(120 check)
12	10.000	
14	30.000	
16	10.000	
17	5.000	
22	100.000	= total /1,043.500
24	20.000	
26	40.000	
29	10.000	
31	10.000	
2	10.000	
4	10.000	
7	30.000	/=1,173.500

Mouriri dumetosa (M. densifoliata)
M crassifolia (M. anomala)
M subumbellata

Mimosoideae seeds - Piptadenia
Stryphnodendron
Entada
Neptunia
Acacia

Dipteryx seeds
Convolvulaceae seeds

Ig Campinas Mun Fonte Boa
Luiz Gomez Gerente João Cruz
Av Japurá
Vila Auxiliadora Casa 6

2. PRANCE 2114-3944

#31C